No. 3040.

23,'86

RKS.

RITINGS

TION OF

NG. With avings by the a), George De arne, M. Fiz-

RY. With ? Wood Bagrav Sambourne, F

KETCHES,

CHIE).

ichmond

-in-Law,

ZINE,

MOND. By

in Herring

HELPS.

s. By Sir

es. 1 vol.

ays written Organization in

o be had in

ach.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 30, 1886.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

SIE JOHN SOANE'S MUSEUM, 13, Lincoln's Ins. dicia. — ANTIGUITIES. PICTURES, and NCULTURE. — Open Free from 11 to 5 on TUESDAYS and THURSDAYS in Petruary and March, and on TUESDAYS WEENESDAYS, THURSDAYS, and SATURDAYS in April, May, June, July, and August. Carie for Fiviate Days and for Students to be obtained of the Curror, at the

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN. Albemarie-street, Piccalilly, W.
ABCHIBALD GEKER Eq., Li.D. F.R.S., Director-General of the
Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, will This DAY (SATURDAY), January 50, at 3 o'clock, begin a Course of Four Lectures on
"The History of Volcanic Action in the British Lies."
Subscription to this Course, Haif-a-Guines; to all the Courses in the
Season. Two Guiness.

DRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

—The FIFTH MEBTING of the SESSION will be held on Webnissda v Next, February 3, at 32, Sackville-street, Piccadilly, W. Chair to be taken at 8 r.w.

Antiquities will be exhibited and the following Papers read:

"Report on the Excavations now in progress at Winchester Cathedral," by the Rev. C. COLLIEN, F.S.A.

"Roman Turbs found at South Shields," by H. SYZER CUMING, Esq. F.S.A. (Scot.).

W. DE GRAY RIRCH P.S.A. V. W. DE GRAY RIRCH P.S.A. V

W. DE GRAY BIRCH, F.S.A. | Honorary E, P. LOFTUS BROCK, F.S.A. | Secretaries.

THE SHORTHAND SOCIETY.—Monthly Meeting, WEDNESDAY, February 3 at Victoria Chambers (First Floor), 55 (Chancer-Jane, E. C., at 8 r.m. prompt. 'Exposition of Audeography,' by the Author, Mr. F. H. VALPY.
Non-Members may obtain tickets of admission from H. H. PESTELL, Hon. Secretary.
64, Imperial Buildings, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

NEWTON HALL, Fetter-lane, E.C.—POSITIVIST SOCIETY.—SUNDAY. January 31, at 8 r.m., Mr. FREDERIC HARRISON OR 'Ireland.' Free.

NOVELLO'S ORATORIO CONCERTS.

THE SPECTRE'S BRIDE, preceded by Drorsk's 'Patriotic Hymn' and Mackenzie's 'La Belle Dame Sam Mercl,' at St. James's Hall, on TUESDAY NEXT, February 2nd, at Eight o'clock

THE SPECTRE'S BRIDE, —Madame Albani,
Mr. LLOYD, and Mr. SANTLEY, on TUESDAY NEXT,
February 2nd.—Stalls, 10s. 2d.; Balcony, 3s.; Admission, 2s. 2d. Tickets
to be obtained at Novatle, Swra & Co 's., 1 Representative, W., and 80 and
3i, Queen street, E.C.; the usual Agents; and at Austin's Ticket Offices,
&t. America Tall.

ENGLISH WOMEN of LETTERS of the NINE-teenth Century.—New Series of Lectures (Town and County), by JOHN HOGG, B.A. Lond. Syllabus, with Opinions of Principal, post free.—115, Queen 3-road, Bayswater, W.

MISS GLYN (Mrs. E. S. DALLAS) has the CUTON, and SPEAKING, ELO-CUTION, and SPEAKING IN SONG, hitherto held at the School of Damatic Art, 7, Argyl-areet, CONTINUE to be HELD at her Residence, I, Mount-attreet, Growrenor-quare, W.

DRAMATIC and HUMOROUS RECITALS by Mr. W. SERGEANT LEE, M.A. Public or Private Engagements.—Address Junior Garrick Club, Adelphi terrace, W.C.

WINDSOR CASTLE.—A new and important ETCHING by DAVID LAW, size 23 inches by 17 inches, in progress for Mesers. Downsawell, 133, New Bond-street, London.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTANBOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET (corner of Gration-street), ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Westher. Appointments after 6 r.m.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every separal to the afest and most cautious treatment, by M. B. THOMPSON, Studio, 41, deorge-street, Portman-square, W.

PRIVATE SECRETARY. — WANTED, by a habits, educated at Christ's Hopital and matriculated at Lorist's Hopital and matriculated at Lorist's Adress C. 8, Post Office, Ongar.

AS SECRETARY OF AMANUENSIS.—A quick, good Correspondent; clear Longhant; howlvedge of German and French; some Literary facility. Moderate terms; references.—Address G. W. d., May a Advertising Offices, 159, Flocadility, W.

TO LITERARY MEN and Others,—A Young Gentieman, 21 years of age, desires an APPOINTMENT as SECRETARY Or ASSISTANT to an AUTHOR, or other position in which had referred to the control of t

A DVERTISEB, English, with knowledge of Prench, German, and Continent, seeks SECRETARYSHIP to Private Gentleman, M.P., or position of trust. No objection to travet. Maker telerocaes.—Secarakr, 19, Edwardstreet, St. John's Wood,

PRESS.—JOURNALIST, experienced, capable, and energetic, will shortly be O'EN to an ENGAGEMENT either as EDITOR or REFORTER. Verbatim Note, Descriptive Writer. Could take charge of Weekly.—JOURNALIEF, Alloyae Lodge, Cheltenbam.

ITERARY, Artistic, and Theatrical LONDON
LETTER, supplied Weekly to a Provincial Paper. Terms moderate.

-b*'rees L. L. 658, Messrs. Deacon's, Leadenhall-street, E.C.

A N experienced PRESSMAN (University man), native of Ulster, well acquainted with Politics, now residing in Dublin, is prepared to SUPPLY LETTERS or LEADERS on IRISH SUBJECTS to a Provincial Daily or Weelsy Paper. Terms moderate.—Address, &c., G. F. M., Mesars. Adams & Francis, 50, Floret-street, E.

UNIVERSITY MAN, Twenty-five, Classical
Honours, would like to hear of a SITUATION in a PUBLISHING
HOUSE or in a LIBRARY.—Address Ma. Heabert, Post Office, Bir-

PRESS.—An efficient Verbatim and Descriptive REPORTER of varied experience, and who is young, reliable, and diligent, seeks a RE-ENGAGEMENT on Daily Morning Paper. Liberal salary.—X. Y. Z., Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Fleetstreet, E.C.

THE ASSISTANT EDITOR (Public School and University Man) of a well-known Literary Journal wishes to meet with similar EMPLOYMENT, or to supply Leaders or a London Letter, —H. J., 8, Mitton Chambers, Cheyne-walk, S. W.

WANTED, EDITOR-REPORTER for a Country Liberal WEEKLY NEWSPAPER. Must be capable of writing articles and smart weekly notes. Early engagement. Junior Reporter kept at Office.—Address Times Office, Salabury.

TYPE-WRITER.—AUTHORS' MSS., Plays, Reviews, Lectures, Legal or othe Articles, COPIED with accuracy and despatch. Terms moderate.—Address E. Troan, 27, Maltiland Parkroad, Raterestock-thill, N.W.

PRESS WORK.—WANTED, a well-educated YOUTH to TRAIN for SUB-EDITOR, PROOF-READER, &c.—E. WALFORD, 2, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.

RHENISH WINES. — WANTED, Active AGENTS by Mr. C. Dorrsch, Owner of Vineyards, Wiesbaden,

A LADY, living a few miles to the north-west of London, wishes to meet with One or Two LITTLE GIRLS to EDUCATE with her own Child, Seven Years old. Large house and grounds, and every appliance for health, confort, and recreation. Highest references given and required—Address (letters only) Y. Z., care of G. C. Locket, Thornton Lee, Harlesdem, N.W.

A WRANGLER and SMITH'S PRIZEMAN will be happy to READ with PUPILS in MATHEMATICS.—Address Turon, 4, New Inn, Strand, W.C.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON. — INTERNA-TIONAL LAW.—Prof. LEONE LEVI, Barrister-at-Law, will deliver a Course of Six Lectures on INTERNATIONAL LAW, on MON-DAY EVENINGS, at 7 F.M., beginning Pebruary 1.—For particulars apply to

MONTAGUE HOUSE, FOLKESTONE (facing the sea).

HOME-SCHOOL for SONS of GENTLEMEN, specially suited to delicate boys and the sone of parents abroad. Reference to Officers, Clergy, Medical Men, &c. Terms, from Sixty Guiness.

O. H. WAGNER, Principal.

COUTH KENSINGTON, 1, Trebovir-road, S. W. A. (close to Earla Court Station).— ADVANCED CLASSES (CRILES and ELECTRICALY CLASSES for YOUNG CHILDREN. Principal, Mrs. W. R. COLE.—A separate House adjoining for Resident Fupils.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.—Messrs. JAMES and LYNCH, 19. Lexham-gardens, London, have a separate branch for this EXAMINATION only. Individual Instruction by experienced Tutors. This year two out of three sent up, viz. Mr. Pert, Sixth, Mr. Warburton, Nineteenth. Places taken in various subjects include-First in Second and Ninhi is Likeraure; Fifth, Blainer), Property Editor, Logica—Prospectuses, giving terms, full details of staff, ac., may be obtained on application.

ROYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE,

The Course of Study is arranged to fit an Engineer for Employment in Europe, India. or the Colonies. Fifty-dive Students will be admitted in September, 18-6. For Competition the Secretary of State will offer in the Indian Telegraph Department, and Two For particulars apply to the SECRETARY, at the College.

SURREY HILLS.—In a School for Ladies only, Conducted on the plan of Queen's College, of which one of the Principals is a Scholar and Associate, there are a few VACANCIBS. In addition to a thoroughly liberal education, adapted to modern requirements, the comforts of a refined home are offered, with special advantages for a quiring fluency in Fruch and German, and for the study of the Violio, Piano, and Vocai Music under the best London Professors. Inclusive Ferms for Juniors, from 80t. to 100t; Seniors, 100t. to 1804. Address DORINA, Messrs. Hilleary & Layard, Solicitors, 5, Penchurchbuildings, EX.

BEDFORD COLLEGE, LONDON (for LADIES),
8 and 9, York-place, Baker-street, W.
Prof. John W. HALES will READ 'JUDITH' and other Pieces with
the Angio-Saxon Class this Term, on WEDNESDAYS, 1.45–2.48.
B. SHADWELL, Hon. Sec.

WOOD-CARVING.—LESSONS given in the ART, and every requisite supplied. New issue of Designs. Catalogues post free for one stamp.—Mn. ROGERS, The Wood-Carving Studio, 29, Maddoux-street, W.

THE GIRTON GOVERNESS and SCHOOL Resident and Dally Governesses and Visiting Teachers for Lessons in English and Poreign Languages, the Classics, Mathematics, Science, Music, Painting, &c. MADAME AUBERT'S GOVERNESS LIST, published Weekly, price 3d.; by post, 3g.4–108, Regenlestreet, W.

CCHOOL of ART, 35, Albany - street, N.W., ander the Direction of Miss 8. BEALE, Fupil of MM. Bellay and Delaunay. Open every day but Saturday, 10 to 8. Costume Model Tuesdays and Fridays.

MESSES. WREN and GURNEY, of Powis-square, W. PREPARE Resident and Daily PUPILS for SANDRURST and WOLWICH, and for the India, Home, and Ceylon Civil Services, for the India Forests, Poreign Office, &c., and for Ulversity Scholars.

In the last Sandhurst Examination the following gentlem assed directly by Mesars. Wren and Gurney:-

assed directly by Mesars. Wren and Gurney;—
Cook, C. C., passed first for cavalry, 9,616 marks.

Home, J. M., passed first for cavalry, 9,616 marks.

Home, J. M., passed first for infantry, 9,207 marks.

Vanreuse, J. E., passed first for University Candidates, 9,200 marks.

Chitty, B. R. I., passed third for infantry, 8,509 marks.

Flicher, A. J., passed third for infantry, 8,509 marks.

Flicher, A. J., passed dixth for infantry, 6,506 marks.

Hamilton, W. G., passed thirty-slight for infantry, 6,506 marks.

Hamilton, W. G., passed thirty-slight for infantry, 6,500 marks.

Benn, R. A. B., passed seventy-sixth for infantry, 6,100 marks.

Benn, R. A. B., passed seventy-sixth for infantry, 6,100 marks.

In the last Examination for five appointments in the India Woods and Forests, four passed, including the FittST.

In the last Examination for forty-one appointments in the India Civil ervice, twenty-four passed, including the Second and Third. In the last Examination for three appointments in the Ceylon Civil ervice, two passed, including the FIRST and Second.

For Prospectuses, containing long lists of other recent successes, apply at Warene's Library, 97, Westbourne-grove, London, W.

INIVERSITY TEACHING in LONDON.

COURSES of WEEKLY LECTURES (open to Men and Women) in connexion with the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching, will be given during the ensuing Term (January-April) Juris, City of London College, Creydon, Hammersmith, Harrow, Highbury, Kew and Richmond, Kingston, Lewisham, New Cross, Poplar, Putuer, South Lambeth, Surption, Satton, Watford, Wimbledon, Waod Green, and Whitechapel.

The subjects include Astronomy, Botany, Chemistry, Electricity, The Jectures are accompanied by class teaching, &c., and an optional Examination (in writing) is held at the end of "ach course by independent examiners appointed by a joint board of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London. On the results of this examination the Unitaries and the Control of th

UNIVERSITY of SYDNEY.— CHAIR of PHYSICS.—Applications are invited from Gentlemen, qualified by high academical position and a high-class physical laboratory PHYSICS.—Applications are invited from Gentlemen, qualified by high academical position and a high-class physical laboratory PERISITY of SYDNEY.
Full particulars relating to salary, tenure of office, desired qualifications, dc., may be obtained from the Agent-General for New South Wales, 5, Westminster Chambers, Westminster, 8. W., to whom applications, staining Candidate's age and accompanied by six copies of testimonials, should be sent on or before the 10th day of Newsynex.

5, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London, S. W.

8th January, 1886.

C MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Parchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Furchase, investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Terms on application. 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

C. MITCHELL & CO. have NEWSPAPERS to DISPOSE OF published in London (Metropolitan and Local), the Provinces, Wales, and Scotland. Applicants should indicate Capital tatey desire to Invest, Politics, and District.

C MITCHELL & CO, are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of a (County Conservative)
PAPER within sixty miles of London. Moderate capital only required.
Excellent opportunity for a Young Journalist.

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE for derelonment:

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Fleet-street, E.C.

M. B. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and ACCOUNTANT (ven years chief clerk to Mears. Rivington).—Advice given as to the best mode of Publishing, Publishers' Estimates examined on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property carefully conducted. Safe Opinions obtained. Twenty years' experience. Highest references. Consultation free.—I, Paternoster-row, B.C.

NEWSPAPER for SALE, representing the interests of the Building Trades. An established journal with excellent prospects.—For particulars apply to C. Mirchell & Co., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Properties, 12 and 13, Red Lioncourt, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

TO CAPITALISTS.—The Proprietor of an old-established NEWSPAPER is forming a SYNDICATE, in sums of 100, and upwards, to further develope same.—Full particulars of A. B., care of G. S. Smith & Co., Greenham House, Old Broad-street, London, E.C.

XUM

COPYRIGHT for SALE of a SERIES of BOOKS Of the best SHORTHAND SYSTEM extant. Has reached Second Edition, and is in use in all parts of the world. Stereo Flates perfect, Only wants to be well advertised to become a permanently valuable Property. Could be produced at a very cheap rate, FIRSTIDE TRICKS and thou a Teacher. He looks without a Teacher. He looks without a Teacher. As the second of Mitchell & Co., advertising Contractors, Red Lion-court, Fiest-Breet, London, E.C.

EVERY CONCEIVABLE QUESTION, whether trital or important, is accurately ANSWERED by the UNL-WERSL, KNOWLEDGH and INFOHMATION OFFICE, 19. SOUTH ampton-street, Bloomsbury-square, London, W. C. Fees, 1s. and upwards, with stamp for reply. This lastitution has access to all the best source of information in existence, hence its accuracy can be relied upon. Write for Prospectus.

POLITICAL, LITERARY, and ARTISTIC.-THES CUTTINGS on any Subject connected with the above from London, Provincial, Fovelers and American Newspapers, SUPPLIED by EDWARD CURTICE, 12 and 14, Catherine-street. Strand, W.C. Established 1852.

ROOKWORK (with or without Binding), MUSIC, and all kinds of General and Commercial Letterpress and Litho-graphic Printing promptly executed in the best style at moderate charges.—Swirr & Co., 2, Newton-street, High Holborn, W.C.

W. B. WHITTINGHAM & CO., PRINTERS and PUBLISHERS. 91. Gracechurch-street London. and William

PRINTING of SCIENTIFIC, EDUCATIONAL, OT TECHNICAL BOOKS and PAMPHLETS, &c. Illustrations (Wood, Photo-Litho, &c.) by Artists employed in the Works. Betimates and specimens supplied by WRITE & PIKE, Birmingham. References kindly permitted to authors.

SCARCE TRACTS, PAMPHLETS, &c., REPRODUED in the most careful and complete manner. In most cases the entire risk undertaken. Correspondence invited. Printing of every kind at the most reasonable rates.—WILLIAM MASLAND, Machine Printer, The Library, Saffron Walden.

LLUSTRATIONS prepared for SCIENTIFIC and L other Works with skill and care at moderate charges.—Danietason & Co., Artists, Wood Engravers, and Lithographers, 23, Southampton buildings, London, W.C.

E L L I S & S C B U T T O N,

29, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON.

"Put up a Picture in your room."-Leigh Hunt,

THE AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY,

(Twenty doors West of Mudie's Library),

SPLENDID PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES of the OLD and MODERN MASTERS, from all the celebrated Galleries of Europe, in PERMANENT AUTOTYPE.

NEW AND ARTISTIC GIFT-BOOKS

NEW AND ARTISTIC GIFT-BOOKS
Just published, Vol. 1.

The ART of BARTOLOZZI. One Hundred Facsimiles by the Autotype process of rare examples in the Department
of Prints in the British Museum.
Vol. 1. contains 25 Examples and an extra Plate, the Portrait of Bartolozzi. With a brief Memoir by LOUIS FAGAN, Esq., of the
Department Prints and December 11 Messeum.
Price Three Cument.

NOTES on the LIBER STUDIORUM, by J. M. W. TURNER, R.A. By the Rev. STOPFORD BROOKE, M.A. Contains an Etching by Frank Short, and five Auto-Gravure Facsimiles of Turer's Original Work, pp. 383.

"A singularly artistic and handsome gift-book."

Price Twelve Shillings.

PUBLISHERS-THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY, Lo HENRY SOTHERAN & CO., London and Manchester. London.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited),
SUBSCRIPTION, FROM ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

All the Best New Works on all subjects of general interest are added freely on the day of publication and as the demand increases.

CHEAP BOOKS ON SALE. MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE. A Catalogue of surplus copies, in good condition, of all the Leading Books of many past years at the lowest possible prices.

Prospectuses and Lists post free.

L O N D O N L I B B A B Y,

ST JAMES'S-SQUARE, S.W.

President—LORD TENNYSON.

Vice-President—E.H. Hon. W. B. Gladstone, M.P., His Grace Archbishop Trench, B. H. Bunbury, Esq., Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B.

Trustees—Earl of Cararrovo, Sir John Lubbock, Bari of Kosebery.

The Library contains 100,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, 22. a year without
Entrance-fee, or 22. with Entrance-fee of 64, Life Membership, 264.

Pifteen Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Members.

Reading-Room spen from Ten to half-past Six. Catalogue Supplement
(1875-80), price 5s.; to Members, 4s. Prospectus on application.

ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

CHEAP BOOKS. - GILBERT & FIELD. CHEAP BOURS. — GILBERT & FIELD, 67.
Moorgate-atteet, London, E.C., allow 3d. Discount in the shilling off the Published Prices of all New Books, School Prizes, Bibles, Prayer Books, Chench Services, Annuals, Diaries, Pocket-Books, Pecragea, & A large and choice Stock, many is handsome calf and morocco bindings auitable for Presents, well displayed in Show-Koomes, to select from Moorgate-attreet, London E.C. Catalogues gratis and postage free.

GALERIE du PALAIS ROYAL, SELECTION of OF PLATES from—Mucke Francis, and other fine Colles ions of Line Engravines—Complete Series of Floral Magazine, published by Lovell Reever—Plates to bonovan a linects—Nature-princed Firlish Seawede fine Copy of Life of Sir John Faistaff—and other valuable Books.—Full particulars on application to W. Finn, 28, Lancaster-road South, Finabury Park, London, N.

FOREIGNER wishes to DISPOSE of a COPY, A printed in 1672, of the work 'An HYDROSTATICAL DISCOURSE and NEW EXPERIMENTS,' by the celebrated English philosopher, Robert Boyle,—Addres, by letter, J. M., 32, Bedford-place, W.C.

THE ATHENÆUM

A UTOGRAPH LETTERS FOR SALE, -- Dante A. Rossetti George Sand, Tennyson, Swinburne, Zola, Victor Hugo Edgar Poe, Wagner, Garibaldi, &c.—S., at Horncastle's, 61, Cheapside' E.C.

Sales by Auction

Remaining Portion of the Stock of a West-End Bookseller, and another Property.

And another Property.

And another Property.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by ALCOTION, at their House. 47. Leicester-equare, U.C., on WED MACOTION, at their House. 47. Leicester-equare, U.C., on WED MACOTION, at their House. 47. Leicester-equare, U.C., on WED MACOTION of HOOKS. comprising the Remaining Portion of the Stock of a well-known West-End Bookselfer (retired from business), including a number of Bibliographical Worklands and Woodcus — Autograph Letters — Manuscripts — Vellum Documents—Works on America — Valuable County Histories — Early Typography—Old Books with Engravings and Woodcus — Autograph Letters — Manuscripts — Vellum Documents—Works on America — Valuable County Histories — Early County County (1997) and Woodcus — Autograph Letters — Manuscripts — Vellum Documents—Works on America — Valuable County Histories — Early Stride, Large Paper — D'Orbigary, Histories Naturelle—Hakluty Society, 34 vols.—Biades's Life of Caxton—Colation of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies—Hunterian Citob Fublications, 50 nos — Paiscorraphical Society, 2 vols.—Biades's Life of Caxton—Colation of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies—Hunterian Citob Fublications, 50 nos — Paiscorraphical Society, 2 vols.—Biades's Life of Caxton—Colation of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies—Hunterian Citob Fublications, 50 nos — Paiscorraphical Society, 2 vols.—Biades's Life of Caxton—Colation of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Burrey Topography — Gray's Indian Zoology — Reyn Debry (2 vols.—Subrey Society) — Paiscorraphical Society, 2 vols.—Subrey Society, 40 nos — Paiscorraphical Society, 2 vols.—Subraveley — Curies Caxton—Colation of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Review of the Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Review of the Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Valuable Society, 30 Cupies — Paiscorraphical Society, 2 vols.—Subraveley — Curies Caxton—Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Review of the Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Total Caxton—Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Total Caxton—Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies — Total Caxton—Colon of Huth's Debry, 30 Cupies —

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Ancient and Modern Engravings.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, as their House, 47, Leicester square, W.C., on TUESDAY, February 9, and Following Day, at ten minutes past o'clock precisely, a MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN ENGRAVINGS.

Catalogues are preparing.

Scientific and Miscellaneous Effects.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on THURSDAY. February II, at ten minutes past 10-clock precisely, a large ASSEMBLAGE of valuable MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTS, CUriosities, Antiquities, 01d China, Scientific Instruments, &c.

Catalogues are preparing.

Valuable Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SRLL by TUESDAY, February 23, and Following Dey, at ten minutes past 10 clock precisely, a large and valuable COLLECTION of MUSICAL Chamber Organ in handsome case—Italian and other Violins—Violas and Violoncelios—Wind Instruments, &c.

Property intended for insertion in this Sale should reach us not later than Pebruary 15.

Library of Music, the Property of a distinguished Amateur. MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will include in the above the capital LIBRARY of INSTRUMENTAL CON-TED MUSIC, the Property of a distinguished Amateur.

Small Library of English and Foreign Books (removed from Ireland), and other Properties.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by M. BOSINIS, to ITTOK & SIMITON WITH SPEED AND THE HOUSE THE HOUSE, 47. Leicester-aquare, W.C., on ITUESES, ACCUPION, at their House, 47. Leicester-aquare, W.C., on 1 o'clock precisely, a CULLECTION of BOOKS, including a Small Library of English and Foreign Books removed from Ireland, and other Properties, comprising an excellent Assortment of Books in all the various Branches of Literature.

Catalogues in preparation.

Catalogues in preparation.

The Stock of L,000 Dozens of Old Wines of Messrs. JAMES PADGEIT & SON, of Motomò-street.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will sELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, 81. James's-square, on NONDAY, February 1, and Following Days, at 1 o clock precisely, without reserve by order of Mr. J. D Fadgett, the surviving member of the firm, who is street, and the street of the street, without reserve as very fase Collection of Ports, including 250 Dozens of the Vintages of 1804-600 Dozens of the Vintages of 170, 181, 1804, 1804, 1808, 1809, 1816

Samples may be had on paying for the same only at Mr. Padgett's Cellars, 27, Motcomb-street, S.W., and Catalogues at Mesers Christie, Manson & Woods' Offices, 8, King-street, 8t, James's-square, S.W.

The Works and Collection of STEPHEN PEARCE, Esq. The Works and Collection of STEPHEN PEARCE, Exq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
the Great Rooms, King street, White Stephen Control of the Control of the

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The valuable Stock of Modern Pictures and Water-Cole Drawings of Mr. H. E. GREEN, deceased,

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

their Great Rooms, King species fit anni-sequence, the Real Rooms, King species fit anni-sequence, the Real Rooms, King species fit anni-sequence, the Real Rooms, King species fit anni-sequence, and Real Rooms, King species fit anni-sequence, and Real Rooms, Controlled the Rooms, Controlled t

including Works of
E. Armitage, R.A.
G. Barret
S. Bough, R.S.A.
G. H. Boughton, A.R.A.
J. Hett, A.R.A.
J. Hett, A.R.A. R.A.
G. Cattermole
T. S. Cooper, R.A.
J. S. Cotman
J. W. Lesder, A.R.
J. Creswick, R.A.
J. Creswick, R.A.
J. S. Cotman
J. W. Lesder, A.R.
J. M. J. W. Lesder, A.R.
J. M. J. W. Lesder, A.R.
J. M. W. Lesder, A.R.
J. W. W. Lesder, A.R.
J. W. W. Lesder, M. W. Lesd

H. Moore, A.R.A.
R. W. Macbeth, A.R.A.
J. MacWirter, A.R.A.
P. R. Morrier, A.R.A.
P. R. Morrier, A.R.A.
J. W. Oakes, A.R.A.
J. W. Oakes, A.R.A.
J. Varley
H. Woods, A.R.A.
&c. &c. &c.

**Remes, R.A.
**A. P. Morrier, M. P. Morrier, M. P. Varley
H. Woods, A.R.A.

**Remes, R.A.
**A. P. P. Varley
H. W. F. Yeames, R.A.

**Remes, R.A.
**P. P. Varley
H. W. P. Yeames, R.A.

**Remes, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. P. Yeames, R.A.

**Remes, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. P. Yeames, R.A.

**Remes, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. P. Yeames, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. W. P. Yeames, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. W. P. Yeames, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. W. W. Y. Yeames, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. W. W. Y. Yeames, R.A.
**P. Varley
H. W. W. Y. Yeames,

N

M

M

at 1 NAV judg Medi Gold Cross Volu Antio

The

M

Tin,

rare t

Steph Penny Edwa of Ma for Hi Lots 2 York Half (Patter 1820— wery !

May on rec

A Po Prop

THUE

ROMA

Proper Rhode of Asia Rex A AR, 8-Arsing Prince Second Bichar Edwar Second Richard Royal Ro

May receipt

The M.I Edi

M

ruary 2 of the the 'I the 'I Croscer Books i Collect the Cou Books - Gay, I Astrolo Scarce - the F - a Col Death - Field S Private Works,

MR NEXT, MICRO

Сом

A. L. Egg. R.A. E. Long, R.A. As G. Gec. &c. &c. &c. &c. Also a Collection of Drawings and Modern Pictures, the Property of GENTLEMAN, comprising Examples of E. M. Ward, R. A., Mrs. E. M. Ward, R. P. Fritchett, H. Weigali, A. Francia, ten Works of J. Ward, R.A., and Pictures by Decamps, Robbs, Van Schendel, and others of the Continental School.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Remaining Works of the late PETER DEAKIN. The Remaining Works of the late PETER DEAKIN,

M. SSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square. on TURSDAY,
February 9. at 1 o'clock precisely, the remaining WORKS in Oils and
WATER COLOURS OF PETER DEAKIN, decreased, comprising a large
number of inshed Works and Sketches from Nature, chiefly views in
works of 3. M. W. Turner, R. A., T. S. Cooper, R. A., Ross, Scholley, R.
Dawson, C. Davidson, L. Haphe, J. Hardy, Sir E. Landes, R. A., W.
Hunt, E. Hargitt, &c., from different Private Collections.

May be viewed Saturday and Monday preceding, and Catalogues had.

Decorative Objects.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on WEDNESDAY, February 10, at 1 o'clock precisely. DECURATIVE OBJECTS and FOECELAIN, comprising Initial Satinwood Cabinets and Tables, Marbia, Bronzes-Enamels by H. P. Bone-Dresden, English, and Oriental Forcelain, Wedgewood, &c.

In the HIGH COURT of JUSTICE, Chancery Division.
(Mr. JUSTICE PEARSON.)

Re Companies Act 1862 and 1867.—Re LETTS, SON & CO, Limited.—DRAKE v. LETTS, SON & CO, Limited.—Clearance Sale,

TO BE SOLD, pursuant to an order made in the above matter and action with the approbation of the Judge, the entire remaining STOCK of MISSELAKAEOUS STATIONERY, LEATHER GOODS, and FANCY ARTICLES of LETTS, SON & CO., Limited.

ARTICLES of LETTS, SON & CO., Limited.

M. R. HENRY HILL HODGSON (the person appointed by the said Judge) will SELL by AUCTION, on the premises, No. 33, King William-street, City, on WEDNESDAY, February 3, and Two Foliowing Days, et 1 o'clock, the entire remaining STOCK of MISCELLANEOUS STATIONENY and FANCY GOODS of LETTS, SON & CO. Limited, in Liquidation, comprising a large LETTS, SON & CO. Limited, in Liquidation, comprising a large Morocco and Russia Leather Fortemonnaics, Card Cases, Pocket-Bosts, Note and Memorandum Books, Ladies' Refuciles, Travelling Eags and Dressing Cases, Steel Pens, Pencils, Inkstands, Letter Files. Stationery Cases, Japanned Cash-Boxes, Copying Presses, and a great variety of Fancy and Useful Articles.

Catalogues are preparing, and may be obtained, on or after the 30th day of January, 1886, on application to the Auctioneer; or to Mr. Alfred Augustus James, 68, Coleman-street London, E.C., Chartered Accessinat; and to Messrs. Drake, Son & Parton, 24, Rood-lane, London, E.C., Solicitors.

It; and solicitors.
Dated this 21st of January, 1886.
ALFRED RAWLINSON, Chief Clerk.

In the HIGH COURT of JUSTICE, Chancery Division.
(Mr. JUSTICE PEARSON.)

Re Companies Acts 1862 and 1867.—Re LETTS, SON & CO. Limited,—DRAKE v. LET'IS, SON & CO. Limited,

TO BE SOLD pursuant to an Order made in the above matter and action with the approbation of the Judge, the entire SURFLUS STOCK of PAPER of LETTS, SON & CO. Limited, consisting of about 50 Reams, partly 1 jug at the Printing Offices at New Cross.

Reams, partly lying at the Printing Offices at New Cross.

MR. HENRY HILL HODGSON (the person appointed by the said Judge) will SELL by ACCTION, as the Rooms, 113. Chancery-lane, W.C. on TUESDAY, February 9 at 1 o'cleck, the entire SURFLUS STOCK of PAPER to LETTS, 800 & CO. Limited, in Liquidation, sonsisting of about 500 Reams of Printing and other byer by first-rate Maters, including burlane, Evelope, and Plate Paper, and a quantity of useful Remnants of various sizes and qualities.

Catalogues are preparing, and may be obtained, on or after the 5th day of February, 1898. on application to the Auctioneer; or to Mr. Alfred Augustus Jannes, 66, Coleman-treet, London, E.C., Chartered Accounsair, and to Messra. Drake, 800 & Parton, 24, Rood-lane, London, E.C., Solictions.

olicitors.

Dated this 21st of January, 1886.

ALFRED RAWLINSON, Chief Clerk.

Very Important and Extensive Sale of Household Furniture, Silver Plate, Plated Goods, richly cut Glass, China, Pictures, Books, Ornamental Hens, and General Effects, at Clough Hall, near Kidsgrove, Stoke-upon-Trent.

Lois which will fall under the Austioner's habourer.

splendidly wrought Silver Flate, including old Silver Tanlards, ITH,
and them at value—Did China Dinner and Dessert Services—
Dresden China Ornamenia and valuate Vasses of rare design and colourcostly Mosaic, forming Table Top, which is one of the finest Mosaic
produced of the kind, and originally is said to have cost 500 guinervaluable Collection of Shells and Minerals—Bible, mounted in Sterling
Gold—old Gold Mounted Film Gun—old Cutiases, &c.—tong-which is
valuable Library of Books and entire Contents of the Hornards
Collection of the Content of the Hornards
Admission to view and Sale by Catalogue, is, each, to admit two
persons.

Admission to race and a constraint of the constr atalogues, containing about 54 pages and order of Sale, now ready. Auction Office, Newcastle, Staffs.

WOODS CTION, at TURDAY, utors), the -COLOUR nor Home te painters,

0, '86

R.A. eth, A.R.A. ter, A.R.A. R.A. A.R.A. R.A. R.A.

R.A. es, R.A. perty of a Mrs. E. M. f J. Ward, hers of the

id. KIN. WOODS nheur, H. gues had.

WOODS CTION, at ON ESDAY, and POR-s, Marbles, iental Por-N & CO.

and action STQCK of ad FANCY person
on, on the
onesday,
remaining
godos of
g a large
Envelopes,
ket-Books,
g Bags and
Stationery
variety of

he 30th day Mr. Alfred d Account-ndon, E.C., ief Clerk. N & CO.

Derson
ON, as his
to locleck,
O. Limited,
other Paper
1, Post, and
Paper, and the 5th day Mr. Alfred

ief Clerk. Pictures, at Clough with in-AUCTION, NTS of the HURSDAY, and WED-any Lots of attendance

h ards, 1721, Services-nd colour-est Mosaics of guiness-in Sterling ther with a ii. which is offiction of admit two

Station, on as run from Manchester, w ready.

The Concluding Portion of the valuable Library of the late Rev. JOHN FULLER RUSSELL, B.C.L. F.S.A.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand. W.C., on MONDAY, February 1, and Three Following Days, at 1 of olice, precis 19, the CONCLUDING PORTION of the extensive and valuable LIBRARY of the late Rev. JOHN FULLER RUSSELL, BOJ. 1

May be viewed. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of six stamps.

The Library of the late Rev. PAXTON HOOD, Editor of the 'Eclectic Review.'

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY, February 5, and Two Following Days, at 10 cick precisely, the LiBrakity of the late key. PAXTON HOOD, Editor of the Eclectic Review, comprising Miscellaneous Ecosis in the different Enaches of Literature and Art—Theology, Biography, Foutry, and History—Magazines—Reviews—a large Collection of Famphites—and some rare First Editions.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of six stamps.

The Collection of War Medals and Decorations formed by the late J. SIEVEN, Esq., of Epsom.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, created and their street, an

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

The Valuable Duplicate Collection of Coins, Medals, and Tokens the Property of H. MONTAGU, Egg.

The Valuable Dupitcate Collection of Cours, means, and sowers the Property of H. MONTAGU, Esq.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WILLIAMS AND ASSESSED AS WILLIAMS AND AS

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, a receipt of six stamps.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on sceipt of six stamps.

any to viewed we days pirst. Catalogues may be mad; by post, on receipt of six stamps.

The Library of the late WILLIAM BATES, Esq., B.A. M.R.C.S., Author of the 'Life of George Cruikshank,' and Editor of the 'Mackies Gallery of Illustrious Characters.'

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE with the Beautiful Control of the Escentery, at their Bones, No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, February 25, and Four Following Days, at I c'icoke presiency, the LIBRARY of the late WILLIAM BATES, Esq., B.A. M.K.C.S., Editor of the 'Mackies Gallery of Illustrious Characters', and Author of the 'Mackies Gallery of Illustrious Characters', and Author of the 'Mackies Gallery of Illustrious Characters', and including a Collection of Works on the History and Topography of Birmingham and Ecounty of Warwick—Local Ballarie and Books on Dialects—Chap-Books of Emblems—various Editions of the Pables of Zeop, Astrology, and Ancient Propercies Books on Micharatt, Sorcery, Astrology, and Ancient Propercies Books on The Characters' of the Stage, and Theatrical Memoirs—the Publications of Hone and Caryle—Triatis and Freetinking Works—a Collection of Books on Tobacco—several Editions of the Dance of Dath—Books Illustrated by Cruikshank, Hlake, Stochard, Westall, &c.—Pid Sporce and Anging—Printing, Bookbinding, and the Fine Artis—Publications of Hone and Caryle—Triatis and Freethinking Works—a Collection of Books on Heaths, Blake, Stochard, Westall, &c.—Pid Sporce and Anging—Printing, Bookbinding, and the Fine Artis—Works, and Currious Old Books on Heaths, Make, Stochard, Westall, &c.—Pid Sporce and Anging—Printing, Bookbinding, and the Fine Artis—Works, and Currious Old Books on Heaths and Mystated Books—Medical Works, and Currious Old Books on Heaths of Accidence and Searce, Carrious, and Searce, Carrious, and Searce, Carrious and Searce,

FRIDAY NEXT.-Scientific Apparatus.

MR. J. C. STEV'ENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms. 3s. King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY NEXT, February 5, at haif-past 12 o'clock precisely, several Expensive MICROSCOPPED by well-known Maxen-Telescopes-Opera and Field Glasses—Magnieus and Sildes—Photographic, Chemical, and Galvanic Apparatus—Dinner and Tollet Sets—Miscellaneons 1 roperty, do. On view after 2 the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Just out, price Sixpence, post free. COMIC SKETCHES and SOBER THOUGHTS
for the MERRY and WISE.

By LOUISA SOWDON. Illustrated by the Author.

London: W. H. Beer & Co. 33, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 323, is published THIS DAY. THE

Contents. 1. CHURCH and STATE.

- 2. DON QUIXOTE.
 3. The HOUSE of CONDÉ.
- 4. SCHLIEMANN'S TIRYNS.
- 5. The COUNTRY BANKER.
 6. PINDAR'S ODES OF VICTORY.
 7. The PATRIARCHAL THEORY.
- 8. BURMA, PAST and PRESENT.
 9. The HOUSE of LORDS and POPULAR RIGHTS.
 10. The NEW PARLIAMENT.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW, JANUARY, 1886.

- 1. SOCIALISM and LEGISLATION.
 2. The INFLUENCE of the ROMAN EMPIRE on the CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- 3. REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT in our COLONIES.

- The WORKS of BRET HARTE.
 HENRY FAWCETT.
 The GREVILLE MEMOIRS. Part II.
- 7. Mr. GLADSTONE and GENESIS.
 8. MISSIONS to the JEWS.
 9. GRATTAN and the IRISH PARLIAMENT.
 10. The WOMAN QUESTION.

10. Inte Woman (2015) 103.
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE:—I. Theology. 2. Philosophy. 3. Politics, Sociology, Voyages, and Travols. 4. Science. 5. His.ory and Biography. 6. Belies-Lettree.
London: Trübner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE,

Contents.

FORTUNE'S WHEEL. (Conclusion.)

The IRISH DIFFICULTY: a Dialogue of Dreamland. By George Carless Swayne. Carless Swayne.

MOSS from a ROLLING STONE. Part II. By Laurence Oliphant.
The CRACK of DOOM. Part VII.

WHAT the COLONIES THINK of U.S. Mr. Froude's 'Oceana.'
A PSALM of [POLITICAL] LIFE, 1885-86.

ON a PAR-OFF ISLAND.

ON B PARCUFF ISLAND.

LONDON in JANUARY.

OUR MILITARY POLICY TOWARDS the NATIVE STATES of INDIA.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Monthly, price Half-a-Crow

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for FEBRUARY.

HOME RULE. By E. A. Freeman, D.C.L.

IRELAND and VICTORIA. By Prof. A. V. Dicey.

A COMMENT on "A COMMENT on CHRISTMAS." By the Bishop of Carlisic.

CATIBLE.

A COMMENT ON CHRISTMAS." By the Bishop of Carleie.

PREE LAND. By Lord Hobbouse.

The BABYLONIANS at HOME. By G. Bertin.

The NATIONALITY of the ENGLISH CHURCH. By Lord Norton.

WASTE in WHEAT CROPS. By Dr. F. A. Paley.

The PLEASURE of READING. By Sir John Lubbock, Bart., M.P.

THROUGH PERSIA. By Claude Vincent.

The RADICAL PROGRAMME. By Frederic Harrison.

CONTEMPORARY LIPE and THOUGHT in GERMANY. By Prof.

H. Geffcken.

CONTEMPORARY BECOMDS.

H. Geficken.

CONTEMPORARY RECORDS:—

1. Old Testument Literature. By Canon Driver.

2. General Literature.

Isbister & Co. (Limited), 56, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, for

An AMERICAN VIEW of POPULAR GQVERNMENT. By E. L. GODKIN.

H. GLADSTONE and GENESIS.

1. By Professor Huxley.

2. By Professor Henry Drummond.

SHALL WE DESERT the LOYALISTS? By H. O. Arnold-Forster. RURAL ITALY. By Lady Verney.
WILLIAM COBBETT. By C. Milnes Gaskell, M.P.
A COURT of LUNACY. By the Right Hon. Lord de Mauley.

HAVE WE an ARMY RESERVE? By Sir Arthur Hayter, Bart.

FOOD ACCESSORIES: their Influence on Digestion. By Dr. Burney Yeo. SENSATIONALISM in SOCIAL REFORM, By Rev. Samuel A. Barnett.

SAMOA. By C. Kinloch Cooks.

ALTERNATIVE POLICIES for IRELAND. By James Bryce, M.P.
London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.

WALFORD'S ANTIQUARIAN. No. 50, Vol. IX FEBRUARY, 1886.

OUR EARLY ANTIQUARIANS. No. I. Elias Ashmole, Part I. By the Editor. SWIFT'S NOTES in MACKEY'S MEMOIRS. By W. Roberts.
HOW MY SHAKESPEREAN COLLECTION AROSE. By H. R.
Forrest.

ORDINARY from T. JENYNS' BOOKE of ARMES. Part IV. By J. H. Greenstreet.

A LITERARY MAGAZINE of SEVENTY YEARS AGO. By the Editor.

A LITERARY MADALINE OF SEVENTY TRAIRS AGO. By the Editor.
NEWSTEAD PRIORY, LINCOLNSHIPE.
ANDERIDA, now PEVENSY: a Poem.
REVIEWS of BOOKS (with an Illustration).—OBITUARY NOTICES.
—MRETINGS of LEARNED SOCIETIES.—ANTIQUARIAN NEWS
and NOTES, &c.
George Redway, York-street, Covent-garden.

THE NATIONAL REVIEW,

Contents.

The LAWS RELATING to LAND. By Sir J. F. Stephen.

"The OLD ORDER CHANGES." Book II., Chaps. 1-4. By W. H. Mallock.

Mallock.

18 CRIME INCREASING or DIMINISHING with the SPREAD of EDUCATION? By Canon Gregory.

MILLAIS. By Walter Armstrong.

NORTH QUEENSLAND SEPARATION. By the Hon. Harold Finch-Hatton.

Hatton.

The REFORM of the LAWS relating to CHURCH PATRONAGE. By
the Bishop of Peterborough.

'PAUST' at the LYCEUM. By W. H. Pollock.

The LAND QUESTION in the HIGHLANDS, By the Rev. C. C. Grant.
The WITHERED LEAF. From the French. By Sir F. H. Doyle, Bart.
GLENAVERIL. By W. J. Courthope,
CORRESPONDENCE.

London: W. H. Allen & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

Now ready, price Sixpend LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, FEBRUARY.

Contents.

Contents.

Contents.

Contents.

By Walter Besant. Book I. Chaps. 3-5.

BALLADE of SOLITUDE. By William Black.

The CARE of PICTURES and PRINTS. By P. G. Hamerton.

The CARE of PICTURES and PRINTS. By F. G. Hamerton.
LADY DESDROUGH'S LITERARY DEBUT. By E. Nesbit.
FERRUARY. By George Milner.
MAP-FLAPPING. By H. J. Willink. (Illustrated.)
POOR PILUQUENNE. By John Coleman.
The KEBPER'S GIBBET. By the Rev. M. G. Watkins, M.A.
AT the SIGN of the SHIP. By Andrew Lang.
London: Longmans, Green & Co.

MIND: a Quarterly Review of Psychology and

MIND: a Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy.

Bilited by Professor CROOM ROBERTSON.

Price 3s. Yearly Subscriptios, post free, 12s.

No. 41, now ready, contains the usual supply of Original Articles and Research. Discussion and Critical Notices, with extended account of New Books, English and Poreign, and Correspondence. Exacting upon foremost psychological and philosophical workers in England and foremost psychological and philosophical workers in England and America. With the present Number (which runs to 152 pp.) there is issued gratis a General Index to the past Ten Volume. In a Supplement of 24 pp. The Index may also be had separately, price 1s.

The Yearly Volumes II to X. may still be obtained in cloth, price 13s-each; also most of the back numbers, at 3s. each.

Williams & Norgate, London and Edinburgh.

No. 74, Vol. XIII. now ready, for FRBRUARY, price Is, post free,

T H R A N T I Q U A R Y,

A Magazine devoted to the Study of the Past.

Contents.

STORIES of NOODLEDOM. By W. A. Clouston.
The BLACK ASSIZE at OXFORD in 1577. By Frederick Pollard, M.D.
The LORD MAYOR'S SHOW in 1590. Communicated by W. Carew Hasitts.

Haritti.
LEWISHAM WELLS.
PRECIOUS STONES, I. A Chapter in the Ristory of Personal
Ornaments. By Henry R. Wheatley, F.S.A.
The ANTIQUITY of SURNAMES.
QUAINT CONCEITS in POTTERY. II. "Summer Flays" and "Toby
Fill-Pot' Drinking Vessels. By Liewellyn Jewitt, F.S.A., &c.
BEATRICE CENCI. By Richard Davey.
NEWLY DISCOVERED MEDIÆVAL PRESCO PAINTINGS in an
OLD DANISH CHURCH.
The DAWN of the NINETERNIH CENTURY.

OLD DANISH CHURCH.

The DAWN of the NINETEENTH CENTURY.

REVIEWS, MEETINGS of ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETIES.—The
ANTIQUARY'S NOTE-BOOK.—ANTIQUARIAN NEWS,—CORRESPONDENCE—The ANTIQUARY EXCHANGE.

TWELVE VOLUMES of the Antiquary are now published, handsome point in the Antiquary are now published, handsome form a complete and vast repersory of useful, curious, and interesting information the autiquary and to the student.

Elilot Stock, 62, Paternoster row, London, E.C.

Billot Mock, GZ, Paternotter row, London, E.C.

No. 15 now ready, for FEBRUARY, price 1s. post free,
O O K L O R
A Monthly Magazine of Bibliography.
(With which is incorporated the Bibliographer.)
Consists.

The LAST of the CROMWELLS.
BOOKS UPON "CHANCE."
SOME CHINESE BOOK-LORE.
The GOLDEN LEGENDE.
The FIRST EDITION of the "PARADISE LOST."
The WODHULL LIBRARY. By B. F. Stevens.
REVIEWS.
OURERSPONDENCE.

CORRESPONDENCE.

USILBOPHILE'S KALENDAR.

SIX VOLUMES of the B.Siisgropher have been issued, handsomely bound in Roburgh style, price 7s dd each, post free.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

CHAMBERS'S

JOURNAL.

The First Monthly Part of the New Volume, issued February 1st, contains the Opening Chapters of an original Novel, entitled

IN ALL SHADES.

By GRANT ALLEN, Author of 'Babylon,' Strange Stories,' &c. Also the commencement of a Novelette A GOLDEN ARGOSY. By F. M. WHITE.

The other Articles are:

Desert Dust.
The Maidine Islands.
Western Australia.
Two Evenings with Bismarck.
Fart I.
Whale-Huntin the Varanger Fjord.
Revolution below Stairs.
A Subsqueous Excursion.
A Subsqueous Excursion.
Fig. Langer Fys.
Document of the Stairs.
Document o

Price 8d. W. & R. Chambers, London and Edinburgh. Now ready, price 5s.

THE JOURNAL of the ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, Vol. XV. Part 3, FERRUARY, 1896, contains Papers by H. B. Guppy, M.B.; Abraham Jale; Jean I Heureux, M.A.; James Dallas, F.L.S.; M.B.; Bryant, D.Sc.; Jo-epn Jacobs, H.A.; and Alexander Bain, LL.D.; and an Address by Francis Galton, F.L.S. (President).

London: Trübner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

Now ready, price One Shilling THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY,

Contents.

The PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA. Book Second. XVII,-XXI, Henry James.

The HOMESTRAD. John Greenleaf Whittier

MINISTERIAL RESPONSIBILITY and the CONSTITUTION. Abbott
Lawrence Lowell.

Lawrence Lowell.

An AMERICAN SOLDIER in CHINA. A. A. Hayes.
IN the CLOUDS. III.-IV. Charles Egbert Craddock.
SALEM CUPBOARDS. Eleanor Putnam.
SIBYLLINE BARTERING, Andrew Hedbrook.
A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN. XLVIII.-LII. M. O. W. Oli; hant.

PRISONERS. Paul Hermes.
A RHAPSODY of CLOUDS.
HALF-SCORE NEW NOVELISTS. JOHN BROWN. TRAVEL and ART.

The CONTRIBUTORS' CLUB.

BOOKS of the MONTH.

London: Ward, Lock & Co. Salisbury-square, E.C.

Now ready, for FEBRUARY, price 1s. THE EXPOSITOR,

Contents.

WELLHAUSEN'S THEORY of the PENTATEUCH. By Prof. S. Ives Curiss, D.D.

The TRUE CIRCUMCISION. By Alex. Maclaren, D.D.
The BOOKS of JUDGES and RUTH in the REVISED VERSION.
By Rev. Canon Kirkpatrick, M.A.

CHRISTUS CONSUMMATOR: Lessons from the Epistle to the Hebrews. By Rev. Canon Westcott, D.D. The BOOK of ZECHARIAH.—I. The FIRST THREE VISIONS. By Marcus Dods, D D.

RECENT FOREIGN LITERATURE on the OLD TESTAMENT. By Prof. H. L. Strack, of Berlin. BREVIA. By Prof. B. B. Warfield and the Editor.

Vols. I. and II. New Scries, are now ready, price 7s. &d. each. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

THE CHRISTIAN REFORMER.

1. A WAY OUT of the TRINITARIAN CONTROVERSY. By Dr.

Dr. CARPENTER: as a Psychologist and Theologian. (Concluded.) By Prof. Upton, B.A. B.Sc.

3. The MOST VIRTUOUS KING: a Buddhist Birth Story. By Prof. J. Estlin Carpenter, M.A.

4. The JERUSALEM TALMUD. By R. T. Herford, B.A.

REMINISCENCES of CONTINENTAL TRAVEL FIFTY YEARS AGO. (Concluded.) From the Papers of the late Rev. Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

6. REVIEWS and NOTICES of BOOKS.

7. ECCLESIASTICAL NOTES, 1885. (Concluded.) Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

JOURNAL of EDUCATION.

1. The FREE SCHOOLS of BERLIN: their History and Work.

2. The CORRELATION of MENTAL and PHYSICAL EDUCATION. By Charles Roberts, F.R.C.b.

3. The TRAINING of the FACULTY of CONCEPTION. By H. Court-

4. MODERN STORY-BOOKS for the YOUNG.

5. FOREIGN NOTES:—PRUSSIA, BERLIN, HOLLAND.
6. The TRACHERS' GUILD ASSOCIATION of ASSISTANT MISTRESSES.

7. CORRESPONDENCE:—Beowulf and Mr. Earle: Punished, and not cured—Education and Disestablishment, &c.

cured—Education and Diseatablishment, &c.

EVILEWS—Introductory Studies in Greek Art, by Jane E Harrison—The Liberal Movement in English Literatum, by W. J.

Courthope—Selections from Steele, by Austin Dobon—Scherer's

History of German Literature, translated by Mrs. F. C. Conybon—

Jacob Boehme : its Life and Teaching, by the late Dr. H. L.

Martensen—The Phasedo of Piato, by Dr. W. D. Geddes—Greek

Testament Lessons, by Rev. J. Hunter-Smith—Byron's Childe

Harod, by H. S. Toser, &c. 9. OCCASIONAL NOTES-SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES.

10. TRANSLATION PRIZE-EXTRA PRIZE

Price 6d.; per post, 7jd.
Offices, 86, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

No. 1, FEBRUARY, price 8d. ILLUSTRATIONS: a Pictorial Review of Know-ledge. Conducted by FRANCIS GEORGE HEATH.

The CHARGE of DEATH. R. D. Blackmore. FERN GOSSIP. The Editor. ANGLING. R. B. Marston. FABLEDOM. P. E. Huime, A GHOST STORY. 2. A.

AGHOST STORY, H.C. Davidson.

LONDON LORD MAYORS.—AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHY.—GARDENING.—WOODWORKING MACHINERY.—RECENT HOROLOGICAL IMPROVEMENTS.—GAS REGULATORS—ILLUSTRATED REVIEWS of BOOKS, &c.

50 Illustrations, price 3d.

Wells Gardner, Darton & Co. 2, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo, pp. 732, cloth, 30s. THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD for 1884. Being Vol. XXI. of the 'Record of Zoological Literature,' serving as mplete Guide to what has been published in the Department cology during 1884. Edited by Prof. F. JEFFERY RELL, M.A. R. M.S.

adon: John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row, E.C.

THE LEISURE HOUR. Sixpence Monthly.

The FEBRUARY Part is now ready, containing the continuation of the New Story by Mrs OLIPHANT, entitled A POOR GENTLEMAN,

And the following Articles:—
A PILGRIMAGE to SIMAI. By Isabella Bird Bishop, Author of 'A
Lady's Ride in the Rocky Mountains,' &c. With Engravings by

LECTURING in AMERICA By J. G. Wood, M.A.

LORD TENNYSON'S LATEST POEMS. By S. G. Green, D.D. A VALENTINE. By Mary Rowles.

AMONG the MICROSCOPISTS. I. The Uses of a Club. By Henry Walter, F.G.S.

Walker, F.G.S.
OMNIBUSES as a SCHOOL of MANNERS.
The WORKING LADS' INSTITUTE.
The STORY of the ENGLISH SHIRES; Yerkshire. By the Rev. M.
Creichton, Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Cambridge. With
fine Engravings by E. Whymper.

nne Eogravings by E. Whymper.
SUNSHINE and SHADOW in a QUIET SPOT.
A STROLL THROUGH the CUSTOM HOUSE. By W. J. Gordon.
A CHAT ABOUT SOME DOGS. By Harry Jones, M.A.
The LITTLE REBEL of KRANMULLIN.
SOMETHING ABOUT HOUSE.

SOMETHING ABOUT UPPER BURMAH. By E. T. Sach. VARIETIES.

Frontispiece: "IT MAY BE FOR YEARS, AND IT MAY BE FOR EVER."

London: 56, Paternoster-row, and of all Newsagents.

Monthly, Sixpence, P A P E R S for the T a Magazine for Letters and Ethics. TIMES:

Contents for FEBRUARY.

1. REMINISCENCES of W. H. CHANNING.

2. MORALITY in FICTION. 3. ARNOLD TOYNBEE.

"TOWARDS DEMOCRACY."
SOME NEW BOOKS.

6. CURRENT TOPICS.

London : Foulger & Co. 14, Paternoster-row.

THE NEW FOURPENNY MAGAZINE.

Now ready, No. I., New Series, price Fourpence, of O M E C H I M E S. Illustrated.

Each Number complete in itself, embracing the chief high-class literary features reserved as a rule for Annual and Holiday Numbers. A WRONG TURNING. By A. Armitt, Author of 'In Shallow Waters,' Garden at Monkholme.' A BALLADE of BELLS. By Coulson Kernahan. OUR COMIC SINGERS. By F. W. Robinson. A VILLAGE TRAGEDY. By Edwin Whelpton.

A VILLAGES IRAGEST. By Edwin Whelpton.
ON CATS and DOGS. By Jerome K. Jerome.
ROMANCE in a FLAT. By Walter Powell.
MYSTERY at NEWELL CROSS RECTORY. By John Leys. GOSSIPS' CORNER, &c.

Richard Willoughby, 27, Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row

Post free for Three Stamps,

THE

LITERATURE of OCCULTISM AND ARCHÆOLOGY.

Being a Catalogue of Books on Sale relating to

ANCIENT WORSHIPS. ASTROLOGY. ALCHEMY. ANIMAL MAGNETISM. ANTHROPOLOGY. ANTHROPOLOGY.
ARABIC.
ARABIC.
ASSASSINS.
ANTIQUITIES.
ANTIQUITIES.
ANCIENT HISTORY.
BEHMEN and the MYSTICS.
BUDDHISM.
CLAIRVOYANCE.
CABEIRI.
CHINA.
COINS.
DRUIDS.
DREAMS and VISIONS.
DIVINING ROD.
DEMONOLOGY.
ETHNOLOGY.
EGYPT.
FASCINATION.
FLAGELLANDS.

FLAGELLANTS. FREEMASONRY. FOLK-LORE. GNOSTICS. GEMS. GHOSTS.

HINDUS.
HIEROGLYPHICS and
SECRET WRITING.
HERBALS.
HERMETIC.

KORAN. MIRACLES. MIRABILARIES. MAGIC and MAGICIANS.

MYSTERIES.
MITHRAIC WORSHIP.
MESMERISM.
MYTHOLOGY.
METAPHYSICS.
MYSTICISM.
NEO-PLATONISM.
ORIENTALIA.
OBELISKS.
ORA-LES.
OCCULT SCIENCES.
PHALLIC WORSHIP.
PHILOLOGY.
PERSIAN. PERSIAN. PARSEES. PARSEES.
PHILOSOPHY.
PHYSIOGNOMY.
PALMISTRY and
WRITING. and HAND-WRITING.
PHRENOLOGY.
PSYCHOMETRY.
PROPHETS.
ROSIGRUCIANS.
ROUND TOWERS.
RABBINIOAL.
SPIRITUALISM.
SKEPTICS, JESUITS,
CHRISTIANS, and
QUAKERS.
SIBYLLS.
SYMBOLISM.
SERPENT WORSHIP.
SECRET SOCIETIES.
SOMNAMBULISM.
TRAYELS.
TOMBS.
THEOLOGY AND CRITICISM
WITCHCRAFT. PHRENOLOGY

GEORGE REDWAY, York-street, Covent-garden.

THE LEADENHALL PRESS. LONDON, E.C.

Mrs. EMILY PFEIFFER. Mrs. EMILY PFEIFFER.

FLYING LEAVES from EAST and WEST.

By BMILY PFEIFFER. Second Edition. [Six Shillings.

"The best book on the American grand tour."—Academy.

"As pleasant a book of travel as any we have come across."

"A speasable traveller a companion."—Daily Nausz.

"An agreeable traveller a companion."—Daily Nausz.

"Glowing pictures, most beautiful and poetic."—St. James's Gauste.

"A book that will strongly influence English and American society."

New York Sun.

London : Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

"HUGH CONWAY."

SOMEBODY'S STORY in HUGH CON-WAY'S HANDWRITING. Being the Original MS. faithfully Facalmiled page by page, together with the story repeated in type. A most interesting mements of a great faction writer. (Jose Shilling, London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Miss E. M. MARSH. MARAH: a Prose Idyll. By E. M. MARSE. A tale of more than ordinary merit. "-Whitehall Review.
And pleasant to read "-Morning Advertiser.
Cleverity written."-Echo.
And of sustained interest."-Fun.
London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Mr. JOSEPH CRAWHALL

IZAAC WALTON: bis WALLET BOOK Being the Songs in 'The Compleat Angler' newly set forth and linguistrated by JOSEPH CRAWHALL. Hund-made paper; vellum bound with inside humorously lettered silk-seven pockets. Edition de Luc limited and numbered. The numerous litustrations all separately hand-coloured. Coloured.

[One Guinea (500 Copies only); Large Paper, Two Guine (100 Copies only).

One of Mr. Crawhall's engraved blocks—that is, the boxwood block taelf—is attached as a pendant to a slik book-marker to each copy of the arge Paper Edition only.

ondon: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Mr. A. R. COLQUHOUN, F.B.G.S., &c.

AMONGST the SHANS. By A. R. COLQUHOUN, F.R.G.S., &c., Author of 'Across Chrysc'. 'The Truth about
Tonquin, 'The Opening of China,' 'Burma and the Burmans,' &c.
With upwards of 90 lilustrations, and an Historical Sketch of the
Shans by HOLT S. HALLETT, preceded by an Introduction on the
Cradle of the Shan Race,' by TERRIEN [Twenty-one Shillings.]

"Should be read by sware Emplish merchant on the look-cust for we

"Should be read by every English merchant on the look-out for new markets."—Globs. London : Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Mr. W. ELDRED WARDE.

LINES, GRAVE and GAY. By W. ELDRED (Three-and-Suppence.

London : Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

"LOCHNELL."

SAXON LYRICS and LEGENDS. After ALDHEIM, by "LOCHNELL." [One Shilling London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

HOUSEKEEPING made EASY: a Simplified Method of Keeping Weekly Accounts, arranged to commence from any date. By a LADY. On a Plan found in practice to be simple, straightforward, and satisfactory. Quee Shilling. London : Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Mr. LEWIS LORRAINE.

The CORPSE in the COPSE: a Sensational Story. By LEWIS LORKAINE. [One London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E C. [One Shilling.

"A. Y. D."

The OWLS of OLYNN BELFRY. B
"A. Y. D." Illustrated by Randolph Caldecott. [One Shilling.
London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Miss ALICE CORKRAN.

The BAIRNS' ANNUAL. Edited by ALICE CORKRAN. With Frontispiece engraved from a Painting by W. Luker, Jun. London : Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

"JOHN OLDCASTLE."

"Is the only practical and common sense book on the subject we know of."—Book Buyer (American).

JOHN OLDCASTLE'S GUIDE for LITE-RARY BEGINNERS. (Cheap (Shilling) Edition. London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

Mr. ANDREW W. TUER.

BARTOLOZZI and his WORKS: Biographical. Ancedotal, and Descriptive. Revised Edition. By ANDREW W. TUER.

With new and interesting matter. In one thick handsome vellumbound volume, gold lettered, broad silken bands and strings. Zemited to 500 signed and numbered copies.

London, Park

London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

OLD LONDON STREET CRIES, and the CRIES of TO-DAY, with Heaps of Quaint Cuts, including Hand-Coloured Frontispiece. By ANDREW W. TUER Thirty-third Thousand.

Very amusing. Charmingly pretty. A wonderful shillings worth.

London : Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E C. QUADS: for Authors, Editors, and Devils.

New Edition. Midget folio, or royal 30imo. Measures 1 by 1½ inche Printed in pearl type on bank-note paper. Real veilum cover. [One Shilling. London: FIELD & TUER, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

XUM

M 00

TI

1885; Peera TH

Wit

EARL

3. R IR

TH

STI The

LO] LOT

The

The

SS.

EST.

CON-

ithfully in type. Shilling.

ARSH,

00K

and lilus-m bound, de Luxe, eparately

Guineas

COLQU-nth about mas, &c. ich of the on on the E. illings. it for new

LDRED

After

simplicommence tice to be shilling.

ational

By

. D Shilling

ALICE ing by W. Shilling.

t we know LITE-

Edition.

Bio-

ition. By Sixpence. ne vellum-Limited to

nd the ling Hand-hirty-third Shilling, goworth.

Devils.

y 14 inches ess, E.C.

MESSRS, LONGMANS & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW BOOK BY MR. FROUDE. OCEANA; or, ENGLAND AND HER COLONIES.

By JAMES A. FROUDE.

With 9 Illustrations by the Author and Lord Elphinstone. 8vo. 18s.

Vols. I. to III. 4to. FIVE GUINEAS; Large-Paper Edition (only 120 copies printed), FIFTEEN GUINEAS,

OFFICIAL BARONAGE OF ENGLAND.

Showing the Succession, Dignities, and Offices of every Peer from 1066 to 1885. With 1,600 Portraits, Shields of Arms, Badges, and Autographs. By JAMES E. DOYLE.

These three volumes contain details relating to all the Dukes, Marquises, Earls, and Viscounts of England, from 1066 to 1885; including those pertaining to the Barons whose title remained the same after promotion to a higher grade in the Peerage, such as Abergavenny, Berkeley, and Delawarr.

THE YEAR'S SPORT: a Review of British Sports

and Pastimes for the Year 1885. Edited by A. E. T. WATSON, Assistant Editor of 'The Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes.'

With very copious Analytical Index, giving references to over 2,500 Winners and Competitors in every branch of Sport.

8vo. price 21s. half bound. (To be continued annually.)

Contents.

Archery. Athletics.
Billiards,
Boating.
Canoeing.
Coaching.
Coursing.

Cricket. Cycling. Dogs. Fishing. Football. Golf.

Hunting. Lacrosse,
Lawn Tennis,
Polo,
Racing,
Racquets. Shooting. Steeplechasing. Swimming. Tennis. Trotting. Yachting.

THE ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW.

Edited by the Rev. MANDELL CREIGHTON, M.A. Number I. now ready, price 5s. To be continued Quarterly.

1. Articles.

1. Articles.

1. PREFATORY NOTE.
2. GERMAN SCHOULS of HISTORY. By Lord Acton.
3. HOMER and the EARLY HISTORY of GREECE. By the Provost of Oriel.
4. The TYRANTS of BRITAIN, GAUL, and SPAIN, 406-411. By E. A. Freeman, D.C.L.
5. The HOUSE of BOURBON. By Prof. J. R. Seeley.
6. NOTES on the GREVILLE MEMOIRS. By A.

2. Notes and Documents.

EARLY POEMS on CÆSAR BORGIA. By R. Garnett.—CUTHBERT MAYNE and the BULL of PIUS V. By T. G.

Law.—An EARLY TRACT on LIBERTY of CONSCIENCE. By S. R. Gardiner.—MATHER and RANDOLPH.

By C. E. Doble.—The CAMPAIGN of General BRADDOCK. By J. C. Wilson.

Reviews. 4. Minclesson Notices, 5. List of History Rocks recently myblished. 6. Contents of Projection Publications.

3. Reviews. 4. Miscellaneous Notices. 5. List of Historical Books recently published. 6. Contents of Periodical Publications.

IRELAND: A BOOK OF LIGHT ON THE IRISH PROBLEM.

EDITED BY ANDREW REID, EDITOR OF 'WHY I AM A LIBERAL.'

Crown 8vo, price 2s. 6d.

Contributors.

ARTHUR ARNOLD.
J. E. THOROLD ROGERS, M.P.
T. P. O CONNOR, M.P.
The LORD MAYOR of DUBLIN.
J. O'CONNOR POWER,

JUSTIN H. McCARTHY, M.P. CHARLES BRADLAUGH, M.P. HON. REGINALD B. BRETT. MARQUIS of LORNE.

WILFRID S. BLUNT.
MICHAEL DAVITT.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE.
&c. &c.

THOMAS, BARON O'HAGAN'S SELECTED SPEECHES and ARGUMENTS. Edited by GEORGE TEELING. With Portrait. 8vo. 16s.

NEW STORY BY ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.

STRANGE CASE of Dr. JEKYLL and Mr. HYDE. By

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. sewed; 1s. 6d. cloth.

"Nothing Mr. Stevenson has written yet has so strongly impressed us with the versatility of his very original genius as this sparsely-printed little shilling volume."—Times.

The ROTIFERA, or "Wheel - Animalcules." By C. T.

HUDSON, LL.D., and P. H. GOSSE, F.R.S. In 6 Monthly Parts, 4to, 10s. 6d. each.

Leart I. now ready.

"." The Work will give a full account of the class ROTIFERA, illustrated by 30 Plates of Coloured Figures, drawn from life by the Authors, and including aimost all the known British species.

It will also contain descriptions and figures of the more important foreign species.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITIONS.

LORD BEACONSFIELD'S NOVELS. 11 vols. fcap. 8vo. 1s. each, sewed: 1s. 6d. each cloth.

ENDYMION. LOTHAIR. CONINGSBY. SYBIL. TANCRED. VENETIA. HENRIETTA TEMPLE. CONTARINI FLEMING, &c. VIVIAN GREY.

The LUCK of the DARRELLS. he LUCK of the DARRELLS. By JAMES PAYN, Author of 'By Proxy,' 'Thicker than Water,' &c. Cheap Edition. Crown Svo. 3s. 6d. "This is a delightfully written story from first to last, and full of sly hits at current conventionalities."—Scotsman.

EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY.

The EARLY HANOVERIANS. By E. E. Morris, M.A.,

Lincoln College, Oxford; Professor of English, &c., in the University of Melbourne, Australia. With 9 Maps. Pcap.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

A. & C. BLACK'S LIST.

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS OF THOMAS DE QUINCEY.

By J. R. FINDLAY.

In fcap. 8vo. illustrated with copies of Sir John Steel's Bust and Archer's Chalk Drawing. [Next week.

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

THOMAS DE QUINCEY.

Vol. 1. CONFESSIONS.

2. LAKE POETS. 3. KANT.

4. MAIL COACH. " 5. DR. PARR.

, 6. BENTLEY.

7. PROTESTANTISM.

, 8. LITERATURE.

,, 10. RHETORIC. , 11. COLERIDGE. ,, 12. SPECULATIONS.

Vol. 9. CÆSARS

" 13. LETTERS.

" 14. AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

J. PROTESTANTISM.

J. LITERATURE.

J. LI DE PROFUNDIS.

In 16 vols. crown 8vo. price, in cloth, 34. 12s.

ANCIENT ROME IN 1885.

By J. HENRY MIDDLETON.

Contents: -1. SITE.-2. PREHISTORIC PERIOD.-3 and 4. The PALATINE HILL.-5 and 6. The FORUM MAGNUM.-7. The CAPITOLINE HILL.-8. IMPERIAL FORM.-9 and 10. PLACES of AMUSEMENT.-11. BATHS.-12. REMAINS in ROME.-13. TOMBS and MONUMENTS, &c. Illustrated with 3 Coloured Plates and 57 Wood Engravings.
In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 21s.

HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY

During the Nineteenth Century.

By A. M. CLERKE.

Part I. Astronomy during First Half of XIXth Century.
Part II. Recent Progress of Astronomy.
"It is one of the most important contributions to the general literature of astronomy which has been written this century."—J. Norman Lockyer.

In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 12s. 6d.

LIGHT: an Elementary Treatise.

By P. G. TAIT, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh. Illustrated with 49 Woodcuts. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 6s.

THE PROPERTIES OF MATTER.

By Prof. P. G. TAIT.

Illustrated with 40 Woodcuts. In 1 vol. crown 8vo.

THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL.

By JULIUS WELLHAUSEN, Ph.D.,
Professor of Oriental Languages, University of Marburg.
Translated under the Author's supervision. With Preface
By Prof. ROBERTSON SMITH, LL.D. In demy 8vo. cloth, price 15s.

THE STUDY OF FISHES.

By A. C. G. GÜNTHER, Ph.D. M.D., Keeper of the Zoological Department, British Museum. Illustrated with 320 Wood Engravings. In 1 vol. demy 8vo. price 24s.

MUSICAL HISTORY.

Briefly narrated and Technically discussed. With a Roll of the Names of Musicians and the Times and Places of their Births and Deaths.

By Prof. Sir GEORGE A. MACFARREN. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 6s.

NEW MONTHLY ISSUE OF THE WAVERLEY NOVELS

(COPYRIGHT EDITION)

In Two-Shilling Volumes, Printed from the Plates of the Centenary Edition. Illustrated with Woodcut Frontispieces and Vignettes, and Steel Portrait of Scott by Raeburn. [VOLS, I.-IV. now ready.

BLACK'S GENERAL ATLAS OF THE WORLD. In imperial folio, half-morocco, price 63s.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

XUM

Popular Standard Works PUBLISHED BY

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON.

In 4 vols, 3s, 6d, each

CURIOSITIES of NATURAL HISTORY. By FRANK BUCKLAND. The Popular Edition, with Illustrations, in 4 vols. small crown 8vo. 14s. Each volume can be had separately, 3s. 6d.

"These most fascinating works on Natural History."
Morning Post.

In 1 vol. with over 200 Illustrations, 12s.

The HEAVENS: an Illustrated

Handbook of Popular Astronomy. By AMADÉE GUILLEMIN. Edited by J. NORMAN LOCKYER, P.R.A.S. Revised Edition, embodying all the latest Discoveries in Astronomical Science. Demy 8vo. with over 200 Illustrations, 12s.

In 1 vol. 6s, and 10s, 6d,

The FIFTEEN DECISIVE
BATTLES of the WORLD, from Marathon to Waterloo,
By Sir EDWARD OREASY, late Chief Justice of Ceylon.
Twenty-niath Edition, with Plans. Crown Svo. 6s.

Also a LIBRARY EDITION, in 8vo. with Plans, 10s. 6d.

Six Editions, with numerous Illustrations.

The INGOLDSBY LEGENDS; or, Mirth and Marvels. By the Rev. RICHARD

The ILLUSTRATED EDITION, printed on toned paper, crown 4to. bevelled boards, gilt edges, 21s., or in white binding, 22s. 6d.

The CARMINE EDITION, with border line round each page, with 17 Illustrations, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

The BURLINGTON EDITION, 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The EDINBURGH EDITION, crown 8vo. with 32 Engravings by Cruikshank, Leech, Tenniel, and Du Maurier, cloth, 6s.

The (New) POPULAR EDITION, Crown 8vo. cloth

The VICTORIA (Pocket) EDITION, in fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s.

In 1 vol. 6s.

The LIVES of EMINENT VIO-LINISTS. By Dr. PHIPSON. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

"We have no common pleasure in recommending this sook to the particular attention of all who delight in the author's favourite instrument."—Globs.

The GREAT TONE POETS. Being

Brief Memoirs of the Greater Musical Composers—Bach, Handel, Gluck, Haydn, Bpohr, Beethoven, Weber, Rossini, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann, &c. By FREDERICK J. CROWEST. 3s. 6d.

The LIVES of WITS and HUMOUR-

1878: SWIFT, STEELE, FOOTE, GOLDSMITH, the COLMANS, SHERIDAN, PORSON, SYDNEY SMITH, THEODORE HOOK, &c. By JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A. In 2 vols. crown 8vo. with Portraits, 12s.

In 1 vol. 6s.

The LIVES of STATESMEN:

BURKE and CHATHAM. By JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A. Crown 8vo, with Portraits, 6s.

In 1 vol. 6s

The LIVES of PAINTERS: Hogarth.

Sir JOSHUA REYNOLDS, GAINSBOROUGH, FUSELI, Sir THOMAS LAWRENCE, TURNER, By JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A. Crown Svo. with Portraits, 6s.

In 1 vol. 6s.

DEAN HOOK: his Life and Letters.

Edited by the Rev. W. R. W. STEPHENS, Vicar of Woolbeding, Author of 'Life of St. John Chrysostom,' &c. The Popular Edition. In 1 vol. crown Svo. with Index and Portraits, 63.

LETTERS to a FRIEND. By the late CONNOP THIRLWALL, D.D., Bishop of St. David's, and Edited by the late Dean STANLEY. A New and much Enlarged Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with a Portrait, 6s.

UNPUBLISHED LETTERS of JANE AUSTEN to her RELATIONS, 1798-1815. Edited, with introduction and Notes, by the Right Hon. Lord BRABOURNE. In 2 vols. large crown 8vo, with Frontis-

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S LIST.

UNDER THE ESPECIAL PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY.

Now ready, 55th Edition, 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully

Engraved, 31s. 6d. bound, gilt edges,

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1800. Corrected by the Nobility.

Lodge's Peerage' has been much improved of late years, and with its clear type and convenient arrangement it bids fair to retain the popularity it has long enjoyed. "—Atheneuss.

This supero volume, with its handsome binding, gilt edges, fine paper, and remarkably clear print, is chiefly intended as a book of reference, and as such it is absolutely invaluable."—London Figuro.

"Lodge's Feerage' forms an extremely complete and valuable work on the titled classes." "Morning Post.

THE EGYPTIAN CAMPAIGNS,

THE EGYPTIAN CAMPAINAN,
1882-1885,
AND THE EVENTS WHICH LED TO THEM.
By CHARLES ROYLE, Barrister-at-Law.
2 vols. demy 8vc. illustrated by Maps and Plans, 30s.
"This is a thoroughly interesting work, and one which we can confidently recommend to our readers, for whatever their tastes may be they are sure to be interested in one or another portion of it."
County Gentleman,

THE RBV. C. A. WILKINSON'S NEW WORK. In 2 vols. crown 6vo, with Portrait of the King, 21s. REMINISCENCES OF THE COURT AND TIMES OF KING ERNEST

OF HANOVER.
By the Rev. C. A. WILKINSON, M.A., His Majesty's
Resident Domestic Chaplais. (Just rendy.

THE NEW NOVELS.

UNTIL the DAY BREAKS.

EMILT SPENDER, Author of 'Restored,' 'Son and B

A FAIR MAID. By F. W. Robinson,

Author of 'Grandmother's Money, '&c. 3 vols.

"A Fair Maid' will be found decidedly enjoyable. It is a good and well-told story."—Academy.

MARION'S MARRIED LIFE. By

the Author of 'Anne Parat', 'Sir John, '&c. 3 volation the Author of 'Anne Parat', 'Sir John, '&c. 3 volation the persual of which both pleasure and satisfaction is obtained, the delineation of character is forcible and vigorous, and it can be sincerely recommended.' "Anis story is interesting and told in an unaffected manner; it shows cound wholesome views of life.' "-St. Jones to goette, and testifies to cound wholesome views of life.' "-St. Jones to goette, and testifies to "The story is of great interest."—Scotsman.

THRO' LOVE and WAR. By Violet FANE, Author of 'Sophy; or, the Adventures of a Savage,' &c. 3 vols.

"We find, as we might expect from Miss Fane's past work, these three volumes brimful of cyalcal and racy humour, yet not lacking in serious foundation."—Times.

The KING CAN DO NO WRONG.

: vols.

This novel gives evidence of imagination, insight into character,

newer of delineation."—Atheneum.

SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY, Bart. By

JOHN BERWICK HARWOOD, Author of 'Lady Flavia,' &c. 3 vols.
The characters are drawn and manipulated with so much dexterity vigour by Mr. Harwood that the story never wants freshness or rest."—Foctomat.

VENGEANCE is MINE.

Each in a Single Volume, price 5s.

STANDARD WORKS. CHEAP EDITIONS.

BY F. W. ROBINSON.

GRANDMOTHER'S MONEY. | NO CHURCH. BY JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON.

The REAL LORD BYRON. | A BOOK ABOUT DOCTORS.

BY ELIOT WARBURTON. CRESCENT and the DARIEN.

BY AMELIA B. EDWARDS.
A'S HISTORY. | LORD BRACKENBURY. BARBARA'S HISTORY.

BY JULIA KAVANAGH.

NATHALIE. BY VARIOUS AUTHORS.

CARDINAL WISEMAN'S BURKE'S ROMANCE of the POPES.
LEIGH HUNTSOLD COURT SUBURE.
MARCARET and HER BRIDESMAIDS.
LES MISERABLES. By Victor Hugo.

MARGARET and HER LES MISÉRABLES. By Victor Hugo.

Sir BERNARD BURKE'S FAMILY ROMANCE. The ENGLISHWOMAN in ITALY. By Mrs. Gretton. D'ALDRET. The VALLEY of a HUNDRED FIRES. HUNDRED FIRES. By Victor Hugo.

NNALS of an EVENTFUL LIFE. By Dr. Dasent. MY LITTLE LADY. By E. Frances-Poynter.

LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE. By Professor C. D. Yonge.

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street. | WM, BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

MESSES.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

TWO NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

FORTUNE'S WHEEL. By ALEX.

INNES SHAND, Author of 'Against Time,' 'Letters from West Ireland,' &c. Originally published in Elackwood's Magazine. 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

HURRISH: a Study. Hon. EMILY LAWLESS, Author of 'A Chelsea House holder,' 'A Millionaire's Cousin.' 2 vols. post 8vo, 17s.

WORKS OF TRAVEL BY MISS C. F. GORDON CUMMING.

WANDERINGS in CHINA. With Portrait of the Author, and numerous Illustrations, 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

AT HOME in FIJI. Fifth Edi-Post 8vo. with Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

LADY'S CRUISE in a FRENCH MAN-OF-WAR. New Edition. Post 870, with Map and Illustrations, 12s. 6d.

FIRE FOUNTAINS: the Kingdom of Hawaii. 2 vols. illustrated, 25s.

TRANSLATIONS BY SIR THEODORE MARTIN, K.C.B.

GOETHE'S FAUST. Eighth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GOETHE'S FAUST. Part II. [Nearly ready

The WORKS of HORACE. Translated into English Verse, with Life and Notes. 2 vols. crown 8vo. printed on hand-made paper, 21s.

POEMS and BALLADS of HEINRICH HEINE. Done into English Verse. Second Edition. Printed on papier vergé, crown 8vo. 8s.

RECENT BIOGRAPHIES.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION, WITH ADDITIONAL MATTER,

GEORGE ELIOT'S LIFE. As

Related in her Letters and Journals. Arranged and Edited by her Husband, J. W. CROSS. With Portraits and other Illustrations. Cabinet Edition. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 15s.

LIFE of Sir ROBERT CHRISTI-

SON, Bart. M.D. D.C.L. Oxon, Professor of Materia Medica in the University of Edinburgh. Edited by his SONS. In 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. I., AUTOBIOGRAPHY, with Portrait, 16s. [The Second Volume will be published shortly.

The LIFE and WORK of SYED AHMED KHAN, C.S.I. By Lieut, Colonel G. F. L. GRAHAM, B.S.C. With Portrait, 8vo. 14s.

VICTOR HUGO: a Memoir and a Study. By JAMES CAPPON, M.A. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PHILOSOPHICAL CLASSICS for ENGLISH READERS. Edited by Prof. KNIGHT, St. Andrews. In crown Svo. vols. with Portrait, 3s. 6d.

each.

DESCARTES. By Professor MAHAFFY, Dublin.
BUTLER. By Rev. W. Lucas Collins, M.A.
BERKELEY. By Professor Fraber, Edinburgh.
FIGHIE. By Professor Adamson, Owens Coll, Manchester.
KANT. By Professor WALLACE. Oxford.
HAMILTON. By Professor Verteri, Glasgow.
HEGEL. By Professor Edward Caird, Glasgow.
LEIBNIZ. By J. THEODORE MERZ.
VICO. By Professor Filmy, Edinburgh.
HOBBES. By Prof. CROOM ROBERTSON, London. [This day.

BALFOUR PHILOSOPHICAL LECTURES, UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY.

Comparison of the Scottish and German Answers to Hume. By ANDREW SETH, M.A., Professor of Logic and Philosophy in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Crown Svo. 5s.

Monmouthshire. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"Mr. Seth has penetrated so thoroughly to the heart of the problems he treats, as to be able to dare to speak of them in his own language. This few have ventured to do....*frofessor Seth begins by tracing the history of the problem from Descartes downwards; and it would difficult to finage a clarer, more simple, and at the same more thorough statement of the Cartesio-Humian position than can be found in the first two lectures."—British Gunzieriy Revisso.

PROUNTIER OF THE PROPERTY OF T

LITER SCIENC NO M DRAM. MISCEL

Ocean Jan

Co. WHE sketc antici vellor Spain Canad Britis prese her V impor

and t

been

York,

New

yet h

pire and augur wealth develo has gi conver Austra his of to vis

upon t vades more (rative of his if rash

acquir

On 1 struck to Sout what a "from the glit talions-petual i

to a con of opin Governi busy wi are cro loading

everyon moderat In Sout day. I the bots

" Who some de VS'

LEX.

the

House D. 17s.

With

Edi-

n a ost 8vo.

ing-

rt I.

t II.

CE.

d Notes.

S of

TIONAL

As

ged and Portraits is, crown

STI-

shortly.

YED

r and

o. 10s. 6d.

SICS

KNIGHT, at, 3s. 6d.

anchester.

[This day.

VERSITY

to Hume. Logic and Wales and

London.

ready.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 30, 1886. CONTENTS

CONTRA	LID.				
					PAGE
PROUDE'S OCEANA	999		***	***	159
VICTOR HUGO AND HIS CRITICS	0.07	***	***	***	160
WILKINS ON THE GROWTH OF TH	E HON	ERIC	POEN	ıs	161
		959	***	***	163
	100		***	***	164
HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN B	OOKS			***	165
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW F	looks	***			-166
A CLASSIC LANDSCAPE; MYLES (OFFRI	ATE.	Pre	TOD I	100
ACQUISITIONS IN THE LIBBA	DV OF	married a	Dar	PIGIT	
MUSEUM; THE SHORTCOMIN					
THE HOWARD PEDIGREE; I					
LIME; THE WODHULL SALE					
BROTHERS; THE PROPOSED I	NTERN	ATION	AL C	OPY-	
RIGHT UNION	***	***	***	166-	-168
LITEBARY GOSSIP	200	***	***		169
SCIENCE - RECENT PUBLICATIO	NS:	ASTR	ONOM	ICAT.	
NOTES; NOTES FROM CENTRA	AT. AST	A . 8	OCTET	tpg .	
MEETINGS; GOSSIP					-172
		***	400		
FIRE ARTS-ROYAL ACADEMY; G	OSSIP	***	***	173-	-175
MUSIC-WEEK; NEW PUBLICATION	DN8; G	OSSIP	***	176-	-177
DRAMA-WEEK; GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	177
MISCELLANEA	989	***	***	***	178

LITERATURE

Oceana; or, England and her Colonies. By James Anthony Froude. (Longmans &

WHEN Sir James Harrington addressed his sketch of "Oceana" to Cromwell, his wildest anticipations fell short of the subsequent marvellous development of the British empire. Spain was then the great colonial power. Canada was a French possession; a few British settlements on the Atlantic coast represented the germs of the United States; er West Indian islands were the most important of England's colonial possessions, and the chief of them, Jamaica, had just been conquered; South Africa, like New York, belonged to Holland; Australia and New Zealand were practically unknown; yet he foresaw the advantages of an empire united, not divided, by the ocean, and from the example of Venice he augured well for his ideal insular commonwealth of Oceana. Mr. Froude has tried to develope this conception, and in this volume has given the impressions he derived from conversations with the leading men in Australasia. He tells his readers that his object was to meet men rather than to visit countries, and, from information acquired on the spot, to form views upon the great question of imperial federation. The discussion of this subject pervades the whole book — all he relates is more or less subsidiary to it; but his narrative of what he saw is throughout worthy of his reputation as an able and effective, if rash and impulsive writer.

On his arrival in South Australia he was struck with the similarity in soil and climate to South Africa, where he had touched. But what a change

"from political discord, the conflict of races, the glittering uniforms and the tramp of battalions—from intrigue and faction, and the perpetual interference of the Imperial Government, petual interference of the Imperial Government, to a country where politics are but differences of opinion, where the hand of the Imperial Government is never felt, where the people are busy with their own affairs, and the harbours are crowded with ships, and the quays with loading carts, and the streets with men, where everyone seems occupied, and everyone at least moderately contented."

In South Australia he remained only for one day. He saw nothing except the city and the botanic gardens, of which he says:—

the general easiness of life, or the readiness of soil and climate to respond to exertion, certain it is that the public gardens in the Australian towns are the loveliest in the world, and that no cost is spared in securing the ser-vices of the most eminent horticulturists."

Later on he writes in rapturous terms about the gardens of Sydney, Melbourne, and Ballarat, and to the metropolis of gold he awards the palm.

After seeing Adelaide he was disappointed with the streets of Melbourne, which is

with the streets of Melbourne, which is

"twice as large, and many times more than twice
as rich. The population of it is 300,000, who
are as well off as any equal number of people in the
whole world. But the city has grown hastily, and
carries the signs of it on the surface. The streets
are broad. There are splendid single buildings:
Town Hall, University, Parliament-houses, public offices, besides banks, exchanges, and again
churches, &c. There are superb shops too,
gorgeous as any in London or Paris. But side
by side with them you see houses little better
than sheds. People have built as they could,
and as their means allowed them, and they have and as their means allowed them, and they have been too busy to study appearances. But they have boundless wealth, and as boundless ambition and self-confidence. They are proud of themselves and of what they have done, and will soon polish up their city when they can look about them at their leisure."

The circumstances under which Mr. Froude made his tour of two months in Australia were so unusual that it is not surprising to hear from him quite a favourable estimate of men and of things. The guest of governors, chaperoned by cabinet ministers, provided with a free pass over the most perfect of railways, travelling in a state carriage lined with blue satin, entertained at a champagne lunchers, every foreneous and at a pagne luncheon every forenoon and at a banquet every evening, he not unnaturally adopted an optimist view of what he saw. The contrast between his experience and that of the fathers of the colony, who usually have given an account of their trials as well as of their triumphs, is so striking that it is not surprising that their narratives are so different. Our author's good sense points out to him that there must be a reverse side to the medal, but he declares that he saw no signs of it whatever.

A few hours brought him by rail through Geelong to Ballarat. The former, once the ambitious rival to Melbourne, is not even mentioned. Ballarat, with its gardens, its parks, its artificial lake (four times the size of the Serpentine) on which gay little steamers ply, its cathedral, and its deep and shallow mines, is well described. From it Mr. Froude visited Ercildoun, the estate of Sir Samuel Wilson, but occupied by Mr. Fiskin, whose name he has "ungratefully forgotten."

"On the north side was a clean-mown and carefully - watered lawn, with tennis - grounds and croquet - grounds, flower - beds bright with scarlet geraniums, heliotropes, verbenas, fuchsias — we had arrived, in fact, at an English aristocrat's country house reproduced in another hemicrat's country nouse reproduced in another nemisphere, and shone upon at night by other constellations. Inside, the illusion was even more complete. The estate belonged to a millionaire who resided in England. Ereildoun, so the place was called, was occupied by his friends. We found a high-bred English family—English in everything except that they were Australian-born, and cultivated perhaps above the English the botanic gardens, of which he says:—
"Whether it be the genius of the country, or some development of the sense of beauty from the botanic gardens, of which he says:—
"Whether it be the genius of the country, or some development of the sense of beauty from the sense o

young English lords on their travels were paying young English fords on their travels were paying a visit there, who had been up the country kangaroo-shooting. Good pictures hung round the rooms. Books, reviews, newspapers—all English—and 'the latest publications' were strewed about the tables—the Saturday, the Spectator, and the rest of them. The contrast between the scene which I had expected and the scene which I found took my breath away.....It was a day to be remembered, and a scene to be remembered. Here was not England only, but old-fashioned baronial England, renewing itself spontaneously in a land of gold and diggers, a land which in my own recollection was a convict drain, which we have regarded since as a refuge for the waifs and strays of our superrefuge for the waifs and strays of our super-fluous population for whom we can find no use at home. These were the people whom our proud legislature thought scarcely to be worth the trouble of preserving as our fellow-subjects. It seemed to me as if at no distant time the condescension might be on the other side...... This particular form of life, which radical poli-ticians denounce as an artificial product of a disordered society, is the free growth of the English nation, and springs up of itself wherever Englishmen are found."

There is no need to quote Mr. Froude's account of Ballarat and Sandhurst. Marvel followed on marvel; and he journeyed through the forest of the Upper Yarra to those celebrated trees, the largest in the world, which afterwards rendered him indifferent to those of the Yosemite valley. Most of Mr. Froude's time while in Sydney was occupied with its public men, with whom, as with those at Melbourne, he was much impressed. Unlike Mr. Finch Hatton, he was delighted with the harbour and with its

commerce :-

"The tonnage of the vessels which now annually enter and leave the port of Sydney exceeds the tonnage of the Thames in the first year of our

On his arrival at Auckland he was struck with the ambition of its inhabitants, who are excavating the biggest grav-ing dock in the world (the Great Eastern could float in it with ease) in preparation for the fleets which are to make Auck-land their headquarters. Of the wisdom of this enterprise he is doubtful, and he is not without misgivings as to the great indebtedness of New Zealand. The only expeditions he made were to the Lake country and the "Terraces." These have been often and perhaps as well described by others, and he saw nothing of the Middle Island, the real backbone of the colony. His account of Sir George Grey's romantic home in the island of Kawau and of his conversation with that remarkable man is worthy

of perusal.

Deeply impressed as he was with the future of these colonies, his chief attention was turned to the feasibility of a closer connexion between them and their mother country. He thinks that the initiative must come from them, and that any pressure on the part of England to bring about such a consummation would be viewed with suspicion by the colonists. All that England has to do is to remove obstacles—to do away with all feelings which have been engendered by the foolish indifference to the connexion which has been the fault of both political parties in Eng-land. It is usual now to deny that such a feeling ever existed, but the intention to part, Mr. Froude declares, "was an open

called a secret at all, and in the high political circles the result was regarded as assured. 'It is no use,' said an eminent Colonial Office secretary to myself when I once remonstrated, 'to speak about it any longer. The thing is done. The great colonies are gone. It is but a question of a year or two.' Several instances of ignorance on the part even of our Secretaries of State are given from the writer's personal knowledge. The misuse of colonial patronage receives his severest censure. This has, however, been checked by the force of public opinion.

The favourite idea in Australia, according to Mr. Froude, is that in addition to undertaking the defence of their own shores, the colonies should make a direct contribution to England for the joint support of an imperial navy. This, our author observes, is federation ipso facto—an assertion that is true so far as foreign nations are concerned. As he remarks:

"The cords that hold Oceana together may be slight in appearance if they are woven of seaman's hemp, but no hemp is better spun than the Admiralty ropes with the red thread at their heart.'

Sentences like these will meet with favour in a land where "patriotism is not a sentiment to be laughed at-not, as Johnson defined it, 'the last refuge of a scoundrel,' but an active passion."

We may conclude with Mr. Froude's own words, in which he sums up the whole case elaborated in his pages :-

"Meanwhile, and within the limits of the existing constitution, we can accept their overtures, if they make such overtures, for a single undi-We can give them back the old and glorious flag; we can bestow our public honours (not restricting ourselves to the colonial St. Michael and St. George) on all who deserve them, without respect of birthplace; we can admit their statesmen to the Privy Council, and even invite them in some form to be the direct advisers of their sovereign. We can open the road, for their young men who are ambitious of distinguishing themselves, into the public service, the army, or the navy; we can make special doors for them to enter, by examination boards in their own cities; we can abstain from irritating interference, and when they want our help we can give it freely and without grudging. Above all we can insist that the word 'separation' shall be no more heard among us. Man and wife may be divorced in certain eventualities, but such eventualities are not spoken of among the con-tingencies of domestic life."

"If we wish to be one, the problem is solved. The wish will be its own realization. Two pieces of cold iron cannot be welded by the most ingenious hammering: at welded by the most ingenious hammering: at white heat they will combine of themselves. Let the colonists say that they desire to be permanently united with us; let the people at home repudiate as emphatically a desire for separation, and the supposed difficulty will be like the imaginary lion in the path—formidable only to the fool or the sluggard. No great policy was ever carried through which did not once seem impossible."

Victor Hugo: his Life and Work. By G. Barnett Smith. (Ward & Downey.)
Victor Hugo: a Memoir and a Study. By James Cappon, M.A. (Blackwood & Sons.)

Victor Hugo. Par Paul de Saint-Victor. (Paris, Calmann Lévy.)

In method and in intent the two books published in England upon him who is perhaps

the literary protagonist of France are the opposites of each other. Though Mr. Barnett Smith's succinct sketch of Hugo's career is not devoid of criticism, it makes criticism mainly subsidiary to the story of Hugo's active life. Mr. Cappon's book, on the other hand, is a critical study of Hugo's work and nothing else. It is convenient, therefore, to consider the two together. Though each writer is a warm admirer of his subject, Mr. Smith's admiration is less reserved than Mr. Cappon's. "No man," says he, "had ever a greater heart than Hugo-Shakspeare and few others only a more expansive intellect." Whatever may be said of the latter part of this dictum, most readers will agree with the former; most people will admit that Hugo's special glory lies in the greatness of his heart, and though many grievous disasters have of late years fallen upon France, not one of them-nor all of them combined - could work so fatally against her well-being as the calamity of her own forgetfulness in this matter—her forgetfulness that Hugo is her greatest son. Perhaps we in these columns can urge this with the more emphasis because often enough, when Hugo's works have come under discussion, our outspeak-ing has offended the fervid Hugolâtre of France, who will not bear to be told that with all his colossal powers Hugo's artistic shortcomings are so serious, his affectations and mannerisms are so common and so cheap, that among the greatest writers of the world there is for him no assured place. But many of these defects sprang from the greatness of that great heart of which Mr. Barnett Smith speaks, many of them are born of that high temper of the soul which entitles him to hold the place we claim for him of France's greatest son. Till the critics shall have learnt the import of Hugo's relations to the spirit of shallow cynicism which began, or rather revived with, the Second Empire, and has not passed away with it, his value and meaning in the France of the nineteenth century will never be fully understood.

Much more deeply than is commonly supposed did Hugo at the last mourn this materialistic and cynical temper, from which, we repeat, even the Republic has not lifted France. Those who at the last saw the most of him know that there were moments when, reflecting over this growing cynicism -this scorning of lofty ideals-the great enthusiast would "gin to grow aweary of the sun." He knew that even as every individual man is great according to the strength of his enthusiasm, so it is with a nation. He knew that as every individual man is mean according to the depth and intensity of his cynicism, so it is with a nation. How could he then find comfort in Zolaistic France? For, properly considered, Zolaism is at the source of that grovelling temper which has come upon France, blighting her as mortally as another kind of

cynicism is blighting England.

Of cynicism there are and always have been two kinds: the cynicism that would degrade man to the level of the brutes, and the cynicism that would chain him to the narrow structure of his own accidental conventions. And here is the difference between the cynicism of England and the cynicism of France. Not all the immense intellectual power of

Swift could turn the public taste in England to filth; but then the hard-mouthed paltry gentility of Congreve and Chesterfield so enslaved all classes that not even the vigor. ous revival of Romanticism could kill it, and now so rampant is it that there are few who dare to write a glowing sentence about anything. This, no doubt, is all true as regards Anglo-Saxon cynicism, as any French. man is only too ready to tell us any day. But surely France is in worse case when the cynicism of Balzac is found at last culminating in the disgusting pictures of Zola and the so-called realistic school. For it is never the so-called realism of the cynic's pictures, but the filth, which gives him his vogue. It is never the truthfulness of the painter, but the subject's uncleanness, which gives him his readers. This it is which makes the loss of Hugo so calamitous for France; the cynicism of the age beat against the rock of his genius, and was hurled back. and now who and what is to fill his place?

Like Paul de Saint-Victor, whose essays have recently been published, Mr. Smith and Mr. Cappon are both happiest when discussing Hugo's prose fictions. Indeed, this may be said of all criticism upon Hugo, French and English, save that of Mr. Swinburne. And as we have of late often discussed Hugo's poetry, and shall again have to turn to it on the appearance of Mr. Swinburne's forthcoming volume, we will confine our attention here mainly to the romances and what the critics have to say upon them. It is a pity that M. de Saint-Victor's study of 'Les Misérables' was left a fragment. It is full of insight. In it the critic dwells upon "the incomparable energy" displayed in that colossal work. And, indeed, literary energy is the source of most of M. Hugo's effects in fiction. In compassing illusion it is marvellous what literary energy will do, even when it has to fight against improbabilities such as Hugo's, and self-conscious cockney affectations such as Charles Reade's, or against a lack of literary qualities as in the case of the Abbé Prevost. And it is no wonder if in these days first-rate literary energy such as Hugo's could not restrain itself within the bounds of metrical forms, but turned to prose. Milton declared that when writing prose he wrote with his left hand; but so complex now is life, so multitudinous and so moving, that the poet who would be adequate to his age must be ambi-Hugo felt this, felt it from the dextrous. first, and began very early to write prose romances. Indeed, as has been truly said, "the bulk of the nation knows little of his highest poetical attributes, and accepts rather his narratives in prose—his 'Note Dame de Paris,' his 'Misérables,' his 'Dernier Jour d'un Condamné,' his 'Travailleurs de la Mer,' his 'Quatre-vingt-treize'-as representatives of his power than his 'Contemplations,' his 'Voix Intérieure,' his 'Légende des Siècles,' and his 'Châtiments." And this is another proof, if one were wanting, that although this busy age will still listen respectfully to the poet if he sings in tune, what it really wants is prose. It has time, perhaps, to hearken to a sonnet, but not to a legend of the ages.

But what about poetic drama? after the great battle of 'Hernani' Hugo felt that the stage — even the French

Doub (from given in th espec prose as M issues rende 66 F peculi the so we in well-k

the so

amour larities

Nº

stag

with

he h

wher

long

cease

dram

If in

tiona

can

what

a sta

entire

seem.

Thack import ecclesi are to talized too cor elevati George more c of our the En in the suggest the sty etiquet the par

in Hug as capa -the v we hav sensati vellous the cou in thing on the part of charact side, is finds in powers

aspiring novels. the infi systems of him nature and not

to the t sarily f

the There what is outside 30,186

England

d paltry rfield so

e vigor.

l it, and

are few

e about

10 as re-French.

ny day.

e when last cul-

of Zola

For it is

cynic's

s of the

s, which

which

tous for against d back,

olace?

t when

Indeed,

Hugo, . Swin-

ten disin have

. Swin-

confine

mances

them.

s study

ent. It

splayed

literary

Hugo's

usion it vill do,

aproba-

nscious

ceade's, s as in it is no

literary

estrain

forms. ed that his left multiet who

ambi-

om the

prose

ly said,

of his

accepts

· Notre

'Der-

ailleurs

· - as

" Con-

e, his Châti-

if one

busy

to the really

end of

Even

French

stage-was not broad enough for an energy such as his. And if he felt this to be so with regard to the French stage, how would he have felt had his lines fallen in England, where the demands of the carpenter have long been so exigent that acted drama has ceased to be the literary form in which dramatic imagination can express itself? If in France he felt the demands of conventional structure to be so great that dramatic imagination has but little room for those flights, delicate and powerful, which alone can satisfy the truly conscientious artist, what would have been his attitude towards a stage like ours, where "business" is so entirely the one quest that literary beauties seem actually impertinent and in the way? Doubtless it is the degradation of the stage from the literary point of view) which has given such a new importance to prose fiction in the literature of modern Europe, and especially to such prose fiction as Hugo'sprose fiction dealing, or attempting to deal, as Mr. Cappon points out, with those great issues of the soul which have hitherto been rendered by dramatic poetry:-

"For many, too, a difficulty may exist in the peculiar constitution of Hugo's universe, and the sort of reality which he seeks to picture and to explain for us. To one kind of reality we in England are sufficiently accustomed. The well-known types of the professional man, of the society man, of the political man; the mild mours of Anglican curates and the domestic jocuamours of Anglican curates and the domestic jocularities of deans; the whole withered world of Thackerayan picture and satire,—are of little import to any one not bred up on the collects, ecclesiastical and secular, of Anglicanism. Thackeray's major and Thackeray's parson, these are too often the grimaces of humanity immortalized in our English fiction. Our matter is too conventional, and our best work wants that elevation of thought and universal interest. elevation of thought and universal interest which are found in the studies of Balzac or George Sand or Tourgenieff. When another age more catholic in its feelings and ideas has come, it will scarcely care to unearth this little world of ours. Of course, in the limited horizon of the English novel, a sort of superficial likelihood in the order of things is the great affair. To in the order of things is the great affair. To suggest a man's social standing or character from the style of his necktie, or his observance of etiquette, or from the tone which the duke or the parson assumes towards him, is amongst its chief secrets. Of this kind of realism there is in Hugo's works little or nothing. He is about as capable of understanding it as Plato would have been. Of the outward aspect of his world the world at least which we find in his novels. —the world at least which we find in his novels— we have already spoken. That side is of a coarse sensational character, abounding in the mar-vellous and gigantesque. But this is as much the counterpart of a profound sense of the life the counterpart of a profound sense of the life in things as Cervantes's humorous exaggeration on the surface of his great work is the counterpart of the reflective melancholy below. The characteristic of Hugo's world, on its inward side, is a prodigious faculty of living which he finds in the human soul, its vast and mysterious powers of feeling, comprehending, enjoying, and aspiring—this is the sphere of realism in his novels. Every faculty in man is the organ of the infinite and divine; but narrow and ignoble the infinite and divine; but narrow and ignoble systems of society pervert and degrade his use of himself. For the full development of his nature requires that he should stand in true, and not in false or merely conventional relations to the universe around him. Falsehood is neces-sarily fatal to the higher life, and would be equally so to the lower, did not the conventions of the social state support and encourage it. There is nothing good or beautiful outside of what is true; there is nothing noble or sacred outside of what is natural. The reality which

we find in Hugo's works is thus something closely akin to the infinite element in it—something in the normal functions of life which, freed from the reactions and relaxations incident to matter, would be seen of divine and infinite force. With Hugo this view has all its logical issues. 'Je suis le têtard d'un archange,' he once cried, rounding off a discussion on the subject. Life, then, has possibilities which society does not seek to develope, mysterious depths which society does not recognise, but carefully covers and refuses to consider as other than unsightly and abnormal; but all the same, under the thin crust of conventions the hidden flood rolls loud and deep, and here and there flood rolls loud and deep, and here and there the surface has begun to crack ominously. It is very much because Hugo looks so steadily at this side of life, and so much neglects the merely conventional, that we are ready to accuse him of exaggeration and sensationalism."

But perhaps realism is not a true Gallic quality at all; perhaps it is scarcely a Latin quality, but Teutonic. Perhaps it could be shown that there is more of the real Teniersshown that there is more of the real femers-like power of reproducing the facts of nature in a single chapter by Miss Austen than can be found in the whole of Zola. Doubtless there is some little truth in the French so-called realists' glorification of their own methods and their disparagement of Hugo's. Doubtless a primary function of the artist, whether his vehicle be marble or colours or words, is, as Aristotle has declared, to imitate the facts of nature, and when he really and truly does this he will—so long as the facts he imitates are not in themselves repulsive-please our artistic sense. But absolute imitation is impossible, for, as Goethe says, "art is art because it is not nature." The artist must always select the points he would paint, and between Hugo and the realists the question is finally one of selection. For instance, those who are familiar with the lower forms of Parisian life know that such a world as that of which Gervaise is the centre in 'L'Assommoir' is impossible, though perhaps not quite so glaringly impossible as the fancy world beneath the Channel waters where the central figure is Hugo's famous octopus. The Parisian laundry business is such that it would have been quite impossible for Gervaise, even before she sank into sloth, to keep two husbands and do all, or half, what she did with her earnings. The temper and condition of the Parisian working leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves and the leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves and the leaves are likely to the leaves are likely to the leaves and the leaves are leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves are leaves are leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves are leaves are leaves and the leaves are leaves and the leaves are leav ing classes and small shopkeepers are such that it would have been impossible, after the laundry business had been neglected and lost, for such a household to live upon borrowings and shopkeepers' credit. Again, the death dance of Coupeau during two or three days is an exaggeration of a real hospital incident—an exaggeration so monstrous as to pass from the horrible to the hideously comic. But so inexorable are the demands of art—so true is it that every story-teller, however prosaic or filthy, must, to be a story-teller at all, be a kind of artist—that even the Zolaist has to remember that "art even the Zolaist has to remember that "art is art because it is not nature"—even he has to touch some idealization, or he could not tell a readable story at all. Gouget in 'L'Assommoir' is as purely an ideal character as the good bishop in 'Les Misérables' or Esmeralda. The existence in the story of this sentimental blacksmith and lover of the wife of two living husbands makes the impeachtubs of the lavatory, but those who are washing and gossiping and quarrelling there are beyond his art and beyond his ken; for they are women-they are human beings, the wonderful creatures whom Homer and Sophocles and Shakspeare knew.

Sophocles and Shakspeare knew.

Mr. Cappon's remarks upon Hugo's improbabilities are good. He is much more severe upon them and upon Hugo's coarse effects than is Mr. Barnett Smith, who gives the romances little besides praise. With the romances little besides praise. With regard to the vexed question of Hugo's improbabilities, however, the most eloquent and forcible defence of them is to be found in M. de Saint-Victor's essay on 'Ruy Blas.' The question there raised as to what is probable and what is improbable in poetry and fiction is one of the most interesting in criticism, and yet M. de Saint-Victor does not seem to have properly presented it. In-deed, it seems never to have been properly presented by the French critics either of the Hugoistic or the Zolaistic persuasion. The real infirmity of M. Zola's art we have just glanced at; that of Hugo demands also a word, for it has been missed by the Zolaists themselves. There is, indeed, the strangest misconception in people's minds as to the degrees of probability or of improbability in a story, and Hugo's improbabilities can be well illustrated by referring to two wellknown American story-tellers whose methods

are proverbially opposed to each other.

If a person were asked which is the more improbable, Poe's 'Murders in the Rue Morgue' or Mr. Bret Harte's 'Outcasts of Poker Flat,' he would be pretty sure to say that while the former was strikingly improbable, the latter was not improbable at all; and yet a true criticism could show that Mr. Bret Harte's is the more improbable. No doubt it is not every night that a tame orang - outang escapes with its master's razor, runs along the roofs of the houses, and, finding a bed-room window open, leaps in where two ladies are preparing to go to bed, dances around them, tries in sport to shave them, dashes his weapon at their throats, and finally, in fear of its master, throws one dead body out of the window and thrusts the other up the chimney. But wonderful as are the events they are all possible, and, in fact, circumstances apparently as improbable as these have happened in real life. The action of the story does not run counter. to the first principles of human nature. But to the first principles of human nature. But seeing how powerful is the instinct of self-preservation when confronting death by starvation, can we accept as probable Mr. Bret Harte's story in which a prostitute—a prostitute of that peculiarly degraded order which is to be found in a Californian or Australian camp—deliberately starves her-self to death in order to save the life of an entire stranger with whom she chances to

be snowed up?

In a word, it is not the unusualness of mere incident, but improbabilities of character, that show the hand of the inferior artist. The more a man learns of the won-derfulness of this world the more chary he is in saying what is and what is not a possible complication of events; but the great elements of human nature are eternal. Before we touch upon Hugo's typical work, 'Les Misérables,' let us glance for a moment at Dumas's typical work, 'Monte Cristo,' where a young sailor on the eve of his

Nº 30

unlike

verse

ceuas

Niese

half o

Entw

there

but 1

these Wilk

Mr. V

is a "

This:

rhaps

0lym

ago-

little

may l

diasc

There

Myce

big p

mäler

of the

Ag

on P

tung,

chapt

ische

pulle

suffer

retair

repro

datār

the cl

of th

equa

mate

latter

ence

Pierr

tion a

profe

book

with

word

"Ha

p. 32

of th

Pier

Wol

loiso

clude

of A

sense

when

"Vi

n'est

Anot

"Æ

appl

0

is p

Hon

Eng

to s

Mr.

disa

ente assu

ing

Th

The

marriage is, through the treachery of his three companions, seized by the Royalist Government as a Bonapartist conspirator, confined in a dungeon in the Château d'If, and forgotten. In an attempt to escape by burrowing beneath his dungeon walls the young sailor reaches by accident the cell of an unknown fellow prisoner-a learned abbé. So far the incidents are both possible and probable, as the story of Baron Trenck shows.

The sailor then learns that his fellow prisoner thas discovered that in a certain grotto in the island of Monte Cristo a vast trea-sure lies concealed. Even here, uncommon as are the incidents, they are possible if not probable. The sailor's new-made friend imparts to him the secret and then dies. Finding his dead friend's body tied in a sack by the gaoler preliminary to its being carried outside and hurled from the rocks into the sea, the sailor determines to effect his escape by changing places with the corpse. Accordingly he drags the body through the burrow and lays it in his own Then, armed with a sharp knife, he enters the sack, sews up the sack's mouth from within, and is finally hurled into the water by the turnkeys with a cannon ball tied to his feet. By the exercise of prodigious strength and dexterity he contrives when in the water to rip open the sack, cut the cord to which the cannon ball is affixed, reach the

surface of the water, and swim for his life. It is this last group of incidents which the critics have assailed. Improbable they are no doubt; but who shall say they are impossible? And if they are not impossible, and if the novelist has contrived to manipulate them so as to secure the reader's imaginative belief, they are artistically a legitimate group of incidents for fiction.

The sailor reaches the island of Monte Cristo, finds the treasure and becomes the richest man in France. And now the real improbabilities, or rather impossibilities, of the story begin, and it is just these which the story begin, and it is just these which the French critics have never challenged. From this point all the incidents are ruthlessly manipulated in order to develope the motive of the story—the sailor's revenge upon his betrayers. These false friends were at the time of the betrayal seafaring men of Marseilles in the hear's own humble wells of life. But the hero's own humble walk of life. But the revenger is now a millionaire, and one, moreover, who during his prison life had been elaborately educated by intercourse with his fellow prisoner. Consequently the illiterate fisherman and sailor who figured naturally enough in the opening of the story are not the proper quarry for such an avenger. They, too, have to become men of high position, moving in the first circles of Paris, and in every way worthy subjects of a gentleman's revenge. One becomes, therefore, a great general with a convenient "terrible secret," the exposure of which will ruin him; the other becomes a great Parisian banker, with equally convenient secret troubles. Vast as are the improbasecret troubles. bilities here, not a single one among those critics who were struck with the improbability of the escape from the Château d'If takes the smallest heed of them. And it is the same with Hugo's 'Bug Jargal,' his 'Hans d'Islande,' his 'Notre Dame de Paris,' his 'Misérables,' his 'L'Homme qui Rit,' his 'Travailleurs de la Mer,' his

'Quatre-vingt-treize.' The mere novelty of the incidents is called improbable by the very critics who miss the stupendous improbabilities, psychological and other, of which the stories are only less full than Zola's "realistic" phantasms.

There have, for instance, been plenty of strictures upon the adventures in the sewers in 'Les Misérables,' the escape over the garden wall, and the like, but never upon the improbability of the entire conception of Valjean's character. And it is here that Mr. Cappon's defence of Hugo reads like a positive impeachment of him. In all countries it has been recognized that there is one human vice, ingratitude, the very existence of which in any man, in its active and militant form, betrays a heart so black that no power of circumstance or education can ever ameliorate it. Between a murderer or a would-be murderer and his victim there need not be a difference in kind. Both may in youth have started from the same moral level. But between an ordinary member of the criminal classes (as typified by Dickens's Magwitch) and a ferocious scoundrel like Valjean, whose moral nature is represented at the opening of the story as being lower than that of a tiger, the difference is really one of kind. It is grievously true no doubt that in man gratitude is not a passion—certainly not a powerful passion as it is in the brutes; but it nevertheless forms so important an element of human nature that a man exhibiting the murderous ingratitude of Valjean towards the good bishop is in his very elements different from his kind; he is precisely the one criminal who never could be reformed. To represent him, therefore, as becoming afterwards a kind of reincarnation of Christ is to write not a great novel, but a fairy story. Let it be remembered what Valjean's nature really is. In the hour of his most awful need, when society is hunting him down with the merciless pertinacity of a bloodhound, the forlorn gaol-bird finds himself cowering at the door of the good bishop. He is received with the same hospitality that would have been accorded to the greatest man in Paris. The best that the house can afford is placed at his disposal, and at last he, the galley slave, finds himself actually in the bishop's bed. It may be said, perhaps, that in the professional thief so strong is the impulse to steal that a man with natural germs of goodness in his soul might, even after experiencing such generosity as this, be tempted to decamp with one of his benefactor's silver candlesticks. Lady Pollock in a charming paper upon Hugo has reminded the readers of the 'Memoirs' of St. Simon that a sorely tried protégé of M. d'Orléans did really commit this identical act of ingratitude. But Valjean's impulses were far worse than those of the poor gentleman mentioned by St. Simon, or of any mere thief: they were to murder his benefactor for being his benefactor. "Il semblait prêt à briser ce crâne ou à baiser cette main." He belonged, therefore, to that "race gangrenée qui n'est bonne qu'à mourir."

Fiends capable of contemplating such a murder as Valjean's would have been have existed, no doubt, as the criminal records of France show. And they are the only miscreants who have always been found

incorrigible. To say that death is their proper punishment is almost to utter a blasphemy against the sanctity of death and against the beneficent edict that has "appointed unto all men once to die." In Hugo's story this monster of ingratitude becomes not only corrigible, but the most benevolent man in France—the personification of all the Christian virtues. These are the improbabilities in which Hugo loved to indulge. The truth is that with him situation is more than character—a fact which Mr. Barnett Smith fails to see when, speaking of 'Notre Dame de Paris,' he says, "The gipsy girl Esmeralda, a fascinating creation, has been compared with the Fenella of Scott, the La Gitanilla of Cervantes, and the Mignon of Goethe." Esmeralda was not a gipsy, but a French girl stolen by gipsies, and save in her love of music she is without a single Romany trait. A nineteenth century schoolgirl might, no doubt, prattle her sentimental definitions of love as Esmeralda prattles to Gringoire, but not a bohemian dancing girl in the Cour des Miracles. In art as in logic, if you prove too much you prove nothing, and Hugo—like Zola, like all writers whose main literary weapon is emphasis-is constantly proving too much. But then while Hugo is a great poet trying to prove that man is by nature but a little lower than the angels, M. Zola is a cynical materialist trying to prove that man is a little lower than the brutes.

We have left ourselves no space to speak of Hugo's other romances, nor of the remarks of Mr. Smith and Mr. Cappon upon them. Nor can we touch upon the dramas, save to observe that we entirely agree with Mr. Cappon in placing 'Le Roi s'Amuse' at the head of them; and also that the dangerous third act, where Blanche escapes from the king's chamber, contrasts favourably with the scene in the wood near Zalamea in Calderon's play 'The Alcalde of Zalamea.' Indeed, a most interesting study might be made of these two plays in relation to the art of Calderon and the art of Hugo.

The Growth of the Homeric Poems : a Discussion of their Origin and Authorship. By George Wilkins, M.A. (Dublin, University Press.)

THE first feeling of the scholar who opens this book may be one of surprise mingled with indignation at what may seem to him a most audacious piece of plagiarism. Further reflection will lead him to fancy, or at least to hope, that he was wrong in taking at least to hope, that he was wrong in taking Mr. Wilkins seriously in what is probably meant as a mere jeu d'esprit. It is, at all events, safe to assume that Mr. Wilkins wrote this work not for its ostensible purpose, but by way of taxing his critic's ingenuity with a little Homeric problem of his own. He has taken upon himself, it was be approved the part of adjacenast. may be supposed, the part of a diascenast, stringing together a number of "older lays," and putting them forth in order to find out whether English critics will see through the superficial appearance of unity which he has given them, and will succeed, like Lachmann and Kirchhoff, in resolving the complex into its original parts. We accept the challenge, and offer a complete solution of the problem, with the more confidence because we,

30,'86

is their

utter a

eath and

as "ap-

Hugo's

becomes

nevolent

n of all the im-

I to inituation ich Mr.

aking of

he gipsy

ion, has

f Scott.

and the

was not

gipsies,

without

century

tle her

meralda

hemian

les. In

ich you

la. like

apon is

much.

a little cynical an is a

o speak

the ren upon Iramas

ee with

Imuse'

at the

escapes favour-

alamea

f Zala-

study

n rela-

art of

a Dis-

v. By Uni-

opens

ingled

to him

arism.

nev. or

taking

obably

at all 7 ilkins

e purcritic's

lem of

self, it

euast,

lays,

nd out

gh the

ne has

mann

x into

lenge,

pro-

se we,

unlike Lachmann, can point to chapter and

verse of the still existing originals.

The "earlier rhapsode" of whom our diascouast makes most use is Dr. Benedictus Niese. Chapters vi. to xii., forming nearly half of the whole book, are taken from 'Die Entwickelung der Homerischen Poesie'; there is a great deal of condensation and but little dilution; perhaps 5 per cent of these ninety-seven pages are due to Mr. Wilkins. Prefixed to this "Urdichtung," as Mr. Wilkins's German examples would say, is a "Vordichtung," consisting of chapter v. This is borrowed wholesale from Bonitz, who rhapsodized in Vienna in about the 660th Olympiad-we mean some twenty-five years ago—his lecture 'Ueber den Ursprung der Homerischen Gedichten.' Here there is but little condensation; perhaps 10 per cent. may be put down to "Erweiterungen" by the may be put own to "Invested High by the diascenast; all the rest is the original bard. There is next a "Nachdichtung" on the Mycenean and Homeric age; this is Helbig pure and simple, being derived entirely from 'Das Homerische Epos aus den Denk-mälern Erläutert.' Here we find no traces of the activity of the diascenast at all.

Again, it may be noticed that the chapter on pre-Homeric poetry is an "Umdichtung," or adaptation of the corresponding chapter in Sittl's 'Geschichte der Griechischen Literatur.' Our Pisistratus has pulled it about a great deal, and it has puned it about a great deal, and it has suffered severely in the process, but it retains a certain sign of its origin in the reproduction of misprints ("δοτῆρες ἐάων, datāras vasūnām," p. 7).

The "Eindichtung," or interpolation of the chapter on the prolegomena of Wolf, and

of the appendix on those of Villoison, is equally a furbishing up of older rhapsodic materials, as the former in part and the latter we believe entirely owe their existence to the corresponding appendices to M. Pierron's 'Iliade.' The proofs of this assertion are brief, but rather neat. Mr. Wilkins professes to give the full title of Wolf's book; but he differs from Wolf, and agrees with Pierron, in omitting the noteworthy words "volumen i.," and in changing
"Halis Saxonum" into "Halle." On Plants Saxonum into Halle. On p. 32 he attributes to Wolf an explanation of the word διασκεναστής which is given by Pierron in a note as a direct contradiction to Wolf's own view. In his account of Villoison he writes (p. 205), "Villoison concludes that one converges to the contradiction to the contradiction of the contra cludes that our common text is not even that of Aristarchus," which, of course, is non-sense. The origin of the mistake is clear when we turn to Pierron ('Iliade,' ii. 505), "Villoison en conclut que notre vulgate n'est point le texte même d'Aristarque." Another note of French origin is the word "Eolian," which would hardly have been applied to the Æolic dialect but for Pierron's "éolien."

Of the remainder of the book, one chapter is professedly an abstract of Fick's recent Homeric theories, and only one, that on the English school, remains, besides the preface, to show the unadulterated work of the diascenast himself. Such is our solution of Mr. Wilkins's problem, which we have found

disappointingly easy. Now we are afraid that Mr. Wilkins has entered a little too thoroughly into his assumed part of diasceuast. Rightly feel-

nor the laws of Solon included a Copyright Act, he has forgotten that the manners of our unheroic age demand a due acknowledgment when the words of one author are transferred wholesale into the pages of another. But his ethics are prehistoric. He studiously eschews the very names of Helbig, Bonitz, Pierron, and Sittl; while as for Niese, he names him only once, and as for Niese, he names him only once, and that, by a stroke of real ingenuity, in the manner best calculated to mislead the simple. This is on p. 138: "Niese has pointed out how none of the preceding scenes will serve as induction, and Kammer has successfully abolished," &c. What student would believe after this that he has been reading for the last seventy pages, and will read for the next twenty-five, nothing but Niese pure and simple?

But the most artistic thing in the book is the dramatic manner in which Mr. Wilkins presents to us his assumed character of the botcher ("Flickmeister"), whom no German critic fails to detect and despise. How naïvely he displays his ignorance of the authorities whom he cites! For instance, p. 14, "The Scholia are principally the criticisms of Aristarchus as reproduced by Aristonicus, Didymus, Herodian, and Nicanor, but very often they are verbal quota-tions from Aristarchus himself"; p. 105, "Kammer believes the rampart to have been a historical reality." Poor Kammer! How characteristic is the carelessness which transforms the Provost of Oriel into "Prof. Munro"; how lifelike the impertinence which speaks slightingly of that distinguished scholar; how tranquil the manner in which the property conveyed from Niese and the rest is spoken of as "our investi-gations," "our attempts," while the pages are strewn with second - hand quotations from German scholars whom, to judge from a few specimens, Mr. Wilkins has never read! This is really a most successful presentment of the nature of the "miserable redactor" whom Bergk, Kirchhoff, and the rest have taught us to know so well

In short, Mr. Wilkins has overdone his part. He appears at first sight to write with such good faith that we should not be surprised to find many persons taking the book seriously, as we ourselves once did. Should this unfortunately be the case, Mr. Wilkins must expect to hear some very hard words, as by this time it will be pretty clear that the assumed character of the discense is inconsistent with any trace of useful work. We would strongly advise Mr. Wilkins in future to throw off the mask behind which he has chosen to hide, and to give a little of himself. If he will base an independent opinion on adequate knowledge, we see no reason why his second book on Homer should not be one of which English scholarship need not be ashamed. But he must be careful in future not to appropriate other people's views en masse without acknowledgment, even in jest, as such a practice may be called by ugly names.

History of Prices since the Year 1850. By Michael G. Mulhall. With Eight Coloured Diagrams. (Longmans & Co.)

MR. MULHALL has compressed a history of ing that neither the $\theta \epsilon \mu \iota \sigma \tau \epsilon s$ of Agamemnon | prices extending in time over nearly five-

and-thirty years, and in space over the whole world, into one small volume—por-tentous as far as mass of materials dealt with is concerned, but in respect of porta bility capable of being carried in a very tiny pocket. A scrupulous economy in every figure, it may be said in every word employed, has been needful to produce this result. The best example of compression, perhaps, in the volume is in the second chapter, on "Price-levels in Europe and America." Mr. Mulhall discards the method employed by most English economists of endeavouring to compute the rise or fall of prices by means of numbers based on the prices of different articles as compared with each other from one year to another, and follows one of his own, which he states is founded on the "volume of trade." This method, Mr. Mulhall says, "has only one drawback, that it involves a great amount of labour" -labour which, he continues, is "well requited, for we know that we have the exact measure of the rise or fall in the purchasing power of gold, instead of vague and illusory approximations." Mr. Mulhall proceeds to estimate the range of prices in the years 1881-84 according to this method as compared with those in 1841-50, and he comes to the conclusion that 91l. 10s. "in 1881-84 would buy the same quantity of mer-chandise as 100*l*. in the decade alluded to, and therefore the fall of price is 8½ per cent." By the ordinary method which other statisticians have used, the range of prices in 1881-84 has been reckoned as not being by any means so much below what it was in 1841-50 as Mr. Mulhall has estimated it. The correct ascertaining this point, the alteration in prices of recent years, is the burning question of the day among statisticians, who may be pardoned if they feel themselves somewhat hardly used that the clue to the method employed by Mr. Mulhall is not to be clearly traced in his work. We presume that he has followed a method similar to that employed in the very interesting reports on the prices of exports of British produce prepared for the Board of Trade by Mr. Giffen, and has estimated not only the alterations in price, but in the ratio which each article bears to the total quantity of trade done. It should be a rule in all statistical works that the method employed in forming the calculation should be clearly stated, so that readers may know for themselves how the results of the calculation were arrived at, and not have only the result without the method.

Mr. Mulhall devotes a chapter to the precious metals. The first sentence of this runs as follows :-

"So long as gold and silver are used in the "So long as gold and silver are used in the purchase of commodities, we must study their movement, although the best authorities (except Jevons) maintain that the supply of the precious metals has no perceptible effect on prices, a fact which the experience of the last thirty years fully confirms."

With this opinion we are entirely unable to agree. The expression "the best authorities" is so vague that one cannot trace by any means what it is intended to cover; but the admission that Jevons held a contrary opinion might be enough to induce even a very bold statistician to pause. If there was a quality in which the late Prof. Jevons was supreme, it was in the faculty of discerning

N° of

per T

of I

wh

for

118

Sco

rac

wit

pas

gra

the

Wr

iste

un

has

do

sch

ma

Pr

me

int Pu

we be

OX

ter

go to for we ni a fir the be he se av hi

a te w

of m

the true bearings of such an investigation as one into the course of prices; and many high authorities, including Mr. Goschen, have come to the conclusion that the alterations in the supply of the precious metals have greatly affected prices during the last thirty years. Mr. Mulhall's remarks on the decline in value of silver are as far from being correct as those we have just referred to. He considers that this fall, "20 per cent. since 1861, is not so much the result of over-production as of diminished use in manufacture, electro-plate having in great measure superseded it." Here, again, it is difficult to agree in the least with Mr. Mulhall, as, in common with almost every one who has considered the subject, we had attributed the drop in the value of silver more to the action taken by the "Latin Union" as to coinage of that metal than to anything else. Mr. Mulhall's opinions on the question of the supply of the precious metals and price are so fixed in his mind, that he quotes a sentence from Adam Smith to the effect that "the continued influx from the American mines in the sixteenth century was quite inadequate to produce any progressive effects on the general price of com-modities in Europe"; being, apparently, modities in Europe"; being, apparently, entirely unconscious all the while that Adam Smith had devoted a very long chapter in the 'Wealth of Nations' to proving the exact contrary. We take our leave of Mr. Mulhall with regret. His diagrams are ingenious and the range of his research is immense; but a tendency to draw sweeping conclusions on data apparently too slender mars the pleasure with which we should have desired to hail his work.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK,

A Fair Maid. By F. W. Robinson. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

In Shallow Waters. By Annie Armitt. 2 vols.
(White & Co.)

Respice Finem. By G. Bianca Harvey. (Maxwell.)

Leaven of Malice. By H. Evelac. (Sonnenschein & Co.)

THE migration into Kent of the London poor during the hop-picking season is a pilgrimage more pathetic, more suggestive of the mingled yarn of human life, than that old Canterbury pilgrimage which Chaucer has immortalized in song, inasmuch as the impulse of hunger is, as Dr. Johnson would have declared, the most tragic of all goads. As they toil along the dusty paths of England's garden, the threadbare pauper, the unsuccessful thief, the forlorn and wearied flower-girl jostling the still more forlorn and wearied street-walker, the starving clerk out of employ, the artisan on tramp, the broken-down gentleman with "better days" behind him, make a motley picture such as Callot, prince of gipsy painters, could never have rendered. Such a phase of contem-porary English life was well worth being registered in fiction for future times, and among the English novelists of our day there is no one so competent to register it as the author of 'Owen, a Waif,' and 'No Church,' two stories in which a realism far more true than Zola's was informed by an imagination as free from corrupt taint as Miss Austen's or Miss Thackeray's. For a quarter of a century before "slumming" had become the fashion of the hour, Mr. Robinson had devoted much of his remarkable powers of description to the task of bringing before the readers of English fiction the sorrows of England's homeless waif—the sorrows and the joys. And if we find him pointedly alluding to this, if we find him speaking here of the waif of the highway, "with his writing friends to make a bitter cry' for him, and then to forget him altogether," he has certainly good cause to indulge for once in such very gentle satire. The story opens with a picture of two wayfarers, mother and child, toiling along the dusty Kentish road:—

"They came down the dusty hill together, other and child. They had been walking tomother and child. They had been walking to-gether all day—all the week, for the matter of that—and were travel-stained, and footsore, and very weary. Even their hair was thick with Kentish dust, which had covered everything upon them, and made them of one dull drab. They were two weird, deplorable specimens of humankind, but then all Kent was alive with deplorable specimens at that season of the year. The hops were being picked, or waiting to be picked, and the hop-pickers were mustering at Yalding and Farley, and round about the busy towns of Maidstone and Sevenoaks—mustering all over Kent, in fact-and so there was little to wonder at in the appearance of these nomads, Mrs. and Miss Shargool were no worse than a great many, and were better and more respectable—even more excessively genteel—than a great many more. They were at least quiet and orderly females, and in fear of the law; and at the last village which they had passed there had been lawless women fighting, and screaming, and clawing at each other's faces, and making the place hideous with their blasphemy; there had been women drunk and women even worse than the brute beasts of men who were with them, atoms of a dark estate, and black blots upon the fair green 'gardens' round about. They were strangers to the neighbourhood by their curious looks to right and left of them they had not come into Kent on the errand which had brought so many thousands from the London slums, from the villages and towns of Kent and Sussex, from the wilds of Ireland with samples of the wildest Irish; for they passed garden after garden where the 'hands' were short, and where work might have been had for the asking."

By telling what was the mother's object in making this pilgrimage we shall not be unfairly divulging Mr. Robinson's plot. Mrs. Shargool, the persecuted wife of a brutal husband, having suddenly, and at the very moment when she feels the hand of death to be upon her, become possessed of ten thousand pounds (a legacy from an eccentric relative), has determined to find an old lover of hers, a Kentish hop-grower, whom in her youth she had jilted, and place the money in his hands for the behoof of the little girl trudging at her side, believing the lover to be a man of ideal probity. The mother and child find their way to the "oast-house" of the man they seek, and there the mother, having first sent the child away, remains in the hope that her lover will find her and undertake the trust. The fumes of the oast-house, however, bring on asphyxia, and she dies. The hopfarmer entering recognizes the dead body, and finds upon it ten thousand pounds in bank-notes. Being in great difficulties he succumbs to temptation, and steals the money; and the way in which the treachery and theft act upon himself, upon his family, and

upon the family of the dead woman forms the dramatic motive of one of the most highminded stories we have read for a long time. Not that 'A Fair Maid' is so powerful as 'No Church' or so humorous as 'Grandmother's Money'; but it is sweeter in temper, more idyllic in suggestion, and written in a much purer style. It was, indeed, Mr. Robinson's good fortune to start as a writer without relying for his effects upon literary mannerisms. Hence his style improves by the mere practice of writing, and doubtless this is why he seems to gain in freshness as he grows older. It has been well said of him that, given the materials of a story, there is no living writer who can lay them out with such easy skill. In each chapter exactly so much of the plot is divulged as is necessary, and yet the self-conscious ingenuity of the mere constructor is rarely apparent in his method. This cannot always be said of his great master, Dickens.

Miss Armitt set herself such a high standard in her former novels that it is satisfactory to find no falling off in her new story. The opening chapter reveals the same power of acute analysis commented upon in these columns on the occasion of the appearance of 'The Garden at Monkholme'; the development of character in the leading personages is traced with great consistency and impartiality, and the reader is all along made conscious of a reserve of power and pathos which the writer draws upon at times with excellent effect. The chief ground of complaint is that Miss Armitt has allowed the shadows to predominate in her sombre study of the disastrous effects wrought by "the persistent waves of selfishness on a strong but generous nature. It is not until the second volume that there is any really bright dialogue. At the same time, the unflagging interest and cohesion of the whole will, with most readers, outweigh this deficiency, especially as it only enhances the quasi-tragic character of the story. And from the scenes between Jack Langford and Kate Dilworth the reader will gather that Miss Armitt has a very pleasant vein of humour when she chooses to indulge in it. A word is due, before taking leave of this excellent novel, to the intelligent and finished style which distinguishes the author from so many other novelists, male and female.

The author of 'Respice Finem' has essayed an arduous task in attempting to delineate "the life led at home in Russia and abroad in exile by a political 'suspect," to quote from her preface. She has been further handicapped by the publishers' an-nouncement as to the interest of her story, and by an awkward style, the harshness of which is at times so marked as almost to favour the supposition that the book is a transla-tion rather than an original work. Still, if the result is not a conspicuous success, it is at least a fairly interesting tale. The author writes with a good deal of earnestness and vigour, and her thoughts are, on the whole, in advance of her means of expressing them. The dialogue is occasionally spirited, and in the main the position taken by women in revolutionary politics and their dexterity in evading detection are cleverly indicated. If this be a first attempt, as it seems reasonable to suppose, it is distinctly promising, the faults which characterize it being mostly capable 30, '86

n forms

ost high. ng time.

erful as

Grand. temper,

itten in

ed, Mr.

a writer

literary

roves by

oubtless

ness as

said of a story, y them

lged as

ious in-

rarely

always

a high

at it is

er new e same ipon in

appeare'; the ng percy and

along er and t times

und of llowed ombre

ght by

on a

is not

is any

time. of the

h this

es the And

d and

r that

ein of

in it.

f this

uthor

and

has

ng to et," " been

an-

and,

vhich vour nsla-

ill, if

it is

thor

and hole,

hem. id in

n in y in

able

ults able

and

of correction, while the merits are likely to develope with further practice and ex-

The local colouring—Scotch in this case—is undoubtedly the strong point in 'Leaven of Malice.' But it is laid on with a heavy hand, and a conscientious regard for detail which savours at times of the guide-book; for instance, the author is careful to inform us of the exact dimensions of the hall of a Scotch castle where one of his chief characters resides. The dialogue is in keeping with the long-windedness of the descriptive passages. The personages do not converse, but perorate; and the dialogue of all grades, from that of footman to laird, is on the same intellectual level. The humour, such as it is, is of the facetious order, and the manners of the dramatis personæ genteel or "tasty"—to borrow a favourite adjective of the author's - rather than gentlemanlike.

HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS.

HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS.

The Life of the Renowned Doctor Preston. Writ by his Pupil, Master Thomas Bull, Minister of Northampton, in the Year 1628. Now first published and edited by E. W. Harcourt. (Parker.) — The manuscript of which this is a reproduction has lain for many years unknown in the library of Nuneham Park. A companion volume, 'The Life of Mrs. Godolphin,' was edited in 1847 by the late Bishop of Winchester. This Puritan biography, which has now at last seen the light, is as worthy of attention as John Evelyn's memoir of his saintly friend. Dr. Preston was a Puritan of the Puritans—no one ever stated the extreme doctrines of Calvinism with less reserve than the Master of Emmanuel; but he was learned in the Master of Emmanuel; but he was learned in much of the science of the day, had studied the schoolmen, and mixed much in the world. He was a courtier as well as a great preacher, and thus was delivered from the snare into which many of the Puritans fell of treating all things except their own narrow theology with contempt. Preston's theology was narrow enough in all conscience. A careful examination of his arguments in a certain discussion held by him, given here in a condensed form, will make clear to any one who can translate theological dogmatism into political action how it came to pass that the Puritan leaders in the generation which followed him, good men and true as almost all of them were, could calmly and with no thought of evil be guilty of needlessly cruel acts such as the be guilty of needlessly cruel acts such as the execution of Archbishop Laud. That Preston's teaching is but a refined type of that of the ordinary Puritan minister we know. We cannot, therefore, feel great amaze at the outburst of godlessness which took place when the Restoration took off the strain from the minds of those who for long years had borne the burden of this well-meant narrowness. Preston at the beginning of his career had no thought of becoming ming of his career had no thought of becoming a divine—indeed, his biographer says that his first ambition was to be a courtier, and that in the beginning he "held the study of divinity to be a kind of honest silliness." From this opinion he was, as it seems, suddenly converted by a sermon which he heard, and from that time put away from him all studies which were useless to away from him all studies which were him in his position as a teacher of religion. At him in his position as a teacher of religion. For nim in his position as a teacher of religion. At no time did he despise worldly things. For a great part of his life he was on friendly terms with the Duke of Buckingham, and he won the admiration of James I by maintaining in a public argument that "dogs could make syllogismes." This gave the king an opportunity of showing his own wisdom. The British Solomon told an anecdote which, if true, had little point in it but the tandency of which was to prove point in it, but the tendency of which was to prove that dogs did possess the logical faculty; but the answerer in the dispute, too wise to call in question the weight of the king's authority, pleaded that "His Majesties dogs were always to be excepted, who hunted not by common law, but by prerogative." The disputation pleased the king so much that Preston seems to have always had a fair share of royal favour. When Charles I. came to the throne clouds began to gather, and it is probable that if Preston had lived his name would have occurred in the lists of Puritan sufferers for conscience' sake. He died in July, 1628, before theological controversy had become blended inextricably with things

Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archaelogical Society. Vol. VI. Part II. (Leicester, Clarke & Hodgson.)—There is not much to say in blame or praise of the number of the Transactions before us. It is certainly inferior in interest to its predecessors, but, on the other hand, contains no rubbish such as is too commonly found in the journals of provincial societies. The table of the descent of certain Leicestershire peers from Henry VII. will be of some local interest. The Rev. W. G. Dimock Fletcher's 'Notices of the Herrick Family 'are of far more value to the scientific genealogist, as they consist mainly of careful abstracts of wills and extracts from parish registers. In 1612 Mary "Eyrick" bequeaths "A ston pote civered with silver." This must have been some sort of drinking-vessel, but its kind we know not. The same lady leaves to a kinswoman "one payer of blankites of linsy wolsy of my one makinge," which proves that this mixture of flax and wool was a home manufacture. A fragment of a song composed by some eighteenth century person who hated enclosures exists which points to the same conclusion :-

But now the commons are ta'en in, The cottages pulled down, And Meggy's got na wool to spin Her linsey-woolsey gown.

The Rev. Cecil Moore's biographical sketch of his ancestor the Bishop of Ely, whose valuable collection of manuscripts and printed books George I. presented to the University of Cam-bridge, is a useful contribution. Very little bridge, is a useful contribution. Very little seems to be known about the private life of one who is now chiefly remembered as the first of black-letter collectors.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

PROF. SERLEY'S Short History of Napoleon the First (Seeley) is, in the main, an expansion of the able article he contributed to the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.' Prof. Seeley has availed himself of Boulay de la Meurthe's recent work on the policy of the Directory in relation to the Egyptian expedition, and this episode, if so it can be called, is more clearly presented than in any other English work. We have little to add to our criticism of the article in the 'Encyclopædia.' Prof. Seeley makes a somewhat grudging admission of the value of the work done by Napoleon in Italy; but he has not modified the other statements to which we took exception. He still believes, for instance, in exception. He still believes, for instance, in the legend of Spanish heroism; and avers that the army Napoleon led at Waterloo was the finest he ever commanded, an assertion which no competent military critic will endorse. On reading this enlarged version of Prof. Seeley's article we feel more strongly than before that while the case against Napoleon is stated with singular vigour, the other side of the matter is too lightly touched on. For instance, while justly blaming Napoleon for breaking the Peace of Amiens, he has no word of condemnation for the conduct of the English Government in rethe conduct of the English Government in re-taining Malta in defiance of the treaty. In fact, he apologizes for it. At the same time we freely admit the ability and value of Prof. Seeley's book. The passage in which he points out that Napoleon's ideas were those of Frederick the Great, not of the Revolution, is a masterly piece of historical criticism.

The Spitalfields Genius: the Story of William Allen. By J. Fayle. (Hodder & Stoughton.)—
If the respected and respectable man who is oddly dubbed "the Spitalfields genius" could by any means have been in ibled to express an opinion of "the story of William Allen," we are convinced that he would have shared our views as to its extraordinarily bad taste. The quaint Quaker conventionalisms of a century ago, when set in the flippant language of Mr. Fayle, are not only incongruous, but grotesque. The book begins with an "Apologia" (on the plea "I like"), goes on with a "Proem," and ends, instead of an index, with a "Finale." It is full of italics, and of impertinent and unmeaning marks of quotation in the shape of turned commas. It even improves a letter written by the Duke of Wellington (of all men in the world) by putting two lines of it in italics. A greater by putting two lines of it in italics. A greater contrast than these pages present to the quiet narratives of Dr. Smiles it is not easy to imagine. Nor does Mr. Fayle take any heed to be informed as to his facts when he conceives that a point is to be made. He speaks of the Duke of Kent as "the son of George III., who dared to think for himself, and to eschew sack, and live cleanly, and thereby come under his father's ban (or perhaps that of his father's advisers)." We never heard before that that his father's ban (or perhaps that of his father's advisers)." We never heard before that that respectable king was addicted to sack and to indecent living. He calls King Ferdinand of Naples the uncle of King Ferdinand VII. of Spain, confusing the former with his grandfather Ferdinand IV., who died in 1815. It is hardly surprising, therefore, to find it stated that when "a certain young Mr. Gladstone took the matter up, exit Bombaism." Those who know Naples well are unaware of any such sequence of events. To come nearer home, the great name and influence of Robert Owen, as the organizer of New Lanark, altogether disappear behind the portraiture of Allen, whose connexion with the affair was comparatively connexion with the affair was comparatively slight. It would have been needless to refer slight. It would have been needless to refer to this but for the reprobation due to such a sentence as: "On inquiry also among the ministers and others, they learned that Owen's principles had made but little way among the people, and there had not been a case of drunkenness for many a year." Does Mr. Fayle mean to imply that Robert Owen as well as King George III. was a patron of drunkenness? We think it right to point out positive blunders and misstatements such as the above in order to show that the unfavourable opinion of the book. show that the unfavourable opinion of the book, which its bad taste compels every lover of the purity of English literature to form, is not purity of English literature to form, is more matter of taste alone. If anything could make the memory of William Allen other than honoured, it would be a book of which the author tells us that "I have spoken throughout in the first person, as it is my story." He is in the first person, as it is my story." welcome to the italics.

In Les Grands Maîtres de la Littérature Russe au Dix-neuvième Siècle (Paris, Leoène & Oudin) M. Ernest Dupuy gives an interesting account of the literary career of the three greatest Russian novelists, Nicholas Gogol, Ivan Tourguénief, and Count Leo Tolstoi. He appears to be well accounted with Russian appears to be well acquainted with Russian literature, and he gratefully acknowledges in his preface the valuable assistance which he has received from some of his Russian friends. So received from some of his Russian friends. So his book may be accepted, to a certain extent, as the representative of Russian opinion with respect to the writers with whom it deals. Whether he will succeed in inducing Western readers to make themselves acquainted, through the medium of French translations, with the works of Gogol and Count Leo Tolstoi may be doubted. Gogol is a humourist whose merits can scarcely be appreciated by any one who is not familiar with the land and the people which he described and the language the people which he described and the language in which he wrote. Count Leo Tolstoi is capable of doing great things, as he has proved by his 'Peace and War,' a work of which some

Nº 3

in 15

know

Henr si dif

e rel

to al dishm

Bolog

offair

sonal

highl

ward

publi

wort

Mary

of h

copy gend

copy 2442

Lane circa

Boh

rarif

grea Brit

in t

bool

A

Was

Cesc

logu

rari

per

by Bib

Tar

fess

Spa

per &c. Pe

the

dan

It

in

be vo

aa li

parts can appeal to all minds, though there is much in it which is tedious and irrelevant, and its most striking effects are due less to the skill of the novelist than to the grandeur of the events with which he deals. With Tour-guénief the case is different. He alone of Russian writers has become universally known, and has exercised a great influence outside the frontiers of his own country. In dealing with Tourguénies's writings M. Dupuy has followed in the footsteps of the greater part of the Russian critics, and has devoted himself more to an investigation of the social and political problems suggested by the novelist than to the artistic skill with which the novels themselves have been composed. But at the present moment Russians pride themselves so much upon being earnest and practical, that mere artistic skill appears to them a matter of small account.

WE can barely enumerate the works of reference on our table: Mr. Howe's Classified Directory to the Metropolitan Charities (Longmans), a tory to the Metropolitan Charities (Longmans), a highly useful little volume,—The Gardeners' Year-Book, edited by Dr. Hogg ('Journal of Horticulture' Office), and The Garden Oracle of Shirley Hibberd ('Gardeners' Magazine' Office), two serials of established reputation,—and those convenient little volumes edited by Mr. Walford and published by Messrs. Chatto & Windus, The Shilling Peerage, The Shilling Baronetage, The Shilling Knightage, and The Shilling House of Commune. Shilling House of Commons,

We have also to acknowledge the receipt of The Publishers' Trade List Annual (New York, 'Publishers' Weekly' Office) which is a credit to the booksellers of the United States, and has reached its thirteenth year; and of Deacon's Newspaper Handbook, issued by the well-known advertisement agent of that name.

MESSRS. CASSELL have sent us sundry other volumes of their laudable enterprise "The National Library": The Autobiography of Franklin, The Rivals and School for Scandal, and a trans-lation of Silvio Pellico's Le Mie Prigioni.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS. ENGLISH.

Theology.

Theology.

Bowen's (F.) A Layman's Study of the English Bible, 4/6 cl.
Capes's (J. M.) Church of the Anosties, 8vo. 9/ cl.
Dover's (T. B.) The Seven Last Words, 12mo. 2/ cl.
Pulpit Commentary: Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians, by Prof. W. G. Biakie and others, roy. 8vo. 21/cl.

Poetry and the Drama.

Ashe's (T.) Poems, complete edition, cr. 8vo. 10/8 cl.
Debenham's (L.) Drama for the Drawing-Room, cr. 8vo. 3/
Twilight Shadows, and other Poems, by R. M. E. A., 3/6 cl.

Twingat Snadows, and other Peems, by R. M. E. A., 3/6 cl.

History and Riography.

Amherst's (W. J.) History of Catholic Emancipation, &c., in
British Isles, from 1771 to 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 24/cl.

Kingsley's (R. G.) The Children of Westminster Abbey,
Studies in English History, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Phelps (B.), Memoirs of, by J. and E. Coleman, 8vo. 12/cl.

Geography and Travel.

Pelieschi's (G.) Eight Months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic, cr. 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Trübner's Oriental Series: Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China, 2 vols. 8vo. 2l/cl.; The Satakas of Bhartri-hari, trans. into English by Rev. B. H. Wortham, 5/cl.

Science.

Science,
Aveling's (E. B.) Chemistry of the Non-Metallics, cr. 8vo. 4/6
Chadwick's (W.) Combined Number and Weight Calculator,
sm. folio, 30/ haif bd.
Ross's (J.) Handbook of Diseases of the Nervous System, 18/
Russell's (W.) Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Stewart's Civil Service Arithmetic, by W. Bussell, cr. 8vo. 4/6
Thompson (Sir H.) On the Suprapubic Operation of opening
the Bladder for the Stone and for Tumours, 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Watt's (A.) Electro-Deposition, cr. 8vo. 12/6 cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Adams's (W. H. D.) England under the Sea, cheap ed., 6/cl. Allen's (M. L.) Savoury Dishes for Breakfast, Luncheon, and Dinner, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Astor's (W. W.) Valentine, an Historical Romance of the Sixteenth Century in Italy, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.

Basset's (Lieut. F. S.) Legends and Superstitions of the Sea and of Sailors, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Birthday Book of our Dead, 12mo. 3/6 cl.

Cameron's (Mrs. H. L.) A North Country Maid, cr. 8vo. 2/Colomb's (Col.) Donnington Castle, a Royalist Story, in Fourteen Staves, 12mo. 5/cl.

Daniell's (C.) Discarded Silver, a Plan for its Use as Money, 2/De Navery's (R.) The Treasure of the Abbey, translated from the French by A. W. Chetwode, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Duffy's (R.) The Modern Titan, cr. 8vo. 3/cl.

Edwards's (A.) Muriel, a Study, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Emson's (F. E.) Our Town, 3/6 cl.
Gould's (C.) Mythical Monsters, roy. 8vo. 25/cl.
Henderson's (6. R.) Story of a Moorish Knife, cr. 8vo. 2/cl.
Ibrahim Hilmy's (Prince) The Literature of Egypt and the
Soudan, vol. 1, sto. 31/6 cl.
Ireland, a Book of Light on the Irish Problems, edited by
A. Reid, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Le Free's (R.) History of a Walking Stick, in Ten Notches, 6/
Lückes's (E. C. E.) Hospital Sisters and their Dutles, 2/6 cl.
Sutton's (M. J.) Permanent and Temporary Pastures, 2/1 cl.
Williams's (H.) English Letters and Letter-Writers of the
Eighteenth Century: 1st Series, Swift and Pope, 1/2/6 cl.
Wolrige's (E. G.) Hilda Egerton, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 12/cl.

POREIGN.

Drama. D'Hervilly (E.): Molière en Prison, 1fr. 50.

History and Biography.

D'Aumale (Duc): Historie des Princes de Condé, Vols. 3 and 4, 15fr.

Forneron (H.): Louise de Kéroualle, 3fr. 50.

Gagnière: La Reine Marie Caroline de Naples, 3fr. 50.

Mémoires de Louise Michel, Vol. 1, 3fr. 50.

Philology.

Breul (K.) : Sir Gowther, eine Engl. Romanze aus dem XV. Breul (K.): Sir Gowener, enter Zong.
Jahrh., Sm.
Gitlbauer (M.): Philologische Streifzüge, Part 5, 3m. 20.
Knigge (F.): Die Sprache d. Dichters v. Sir Gawein and the
Green Knight: Part I, Lautlehre, 2m. 80.
Steup (J.): Thukydideische Studien, Part 2, 4m.
Varronis de Lingua Latina Libri, em. L. Spengel, 8m.

Hueppe (F.): Die Formen der Bakterien, 4m. General Literature,

General Literature,

Bentzon (T.): Une Conversion, 3fr. 50,
Daryl (P.): La Vie Partout, 3fr.
Glouvet (J. de): Le Pere, 3fr. 50,
Gréville (H.): Cléopatre, 3fr. 50,
Gréville (H.): Cléopatre, 3fr. 50,
Houssaye (H.): Les Hommes et les Idées, 3fr. 50,
Marlitt (E.): Die Frau m. den Karfunkelsteinen, 2 vols.
7m. 50.

7m. 50.): Novellen, Vols. 1 and 2, 8m.
Meyer (C. F.): Dis Richterin, Novelle, 2m.
Theuriet (A.): Nos Oiseaux, Aquarelles de H. Giacomelli,
300fr.

A CLASSIC LANDSCAPE.

THIS wood might be some Grecian heritage Of the antique world, this hoary ilex wood, So broad the boughs, so deep the solitude, So grey the air where Oread fancies brood.

Beyond, the fields are tall with purple sage : The sky hangs downward like a purple sheet A purple wind-filled sail-i' the noonday heat; And past the river shine the fields of wheat.

O tender wheat, O starry saxifrage, O deep-red tulips, how the fields are fair! Far off the mountains pierce the quivering air, Ash-coloured, mystical, remote, and bare.

How far they look, the mountains of Mirage! Or northern Hills of Heaven, how far away! In front the long paulonia blossoms sway From leafless boughs across that dreamy grey.

O world how worthy of a golden age! How might Theocritus have sung and found The Oreads here, the Naiads gathering round, Their pallid locks still dripping to the ground.

For me, O world, thou art how mere a stage or me, O world, thou are now mere a stage
Whereon the human soul must play alone,
In a dead language, with the plot unknown,
Nor learn what happens when the play is done.

A. MARY F. ROBINSON.

MYLES COVERDALE.

Tweed, Lymington. REFERRING to the correspondence in your columns of July and August, 1884, and to the portion of the historical introduction to the 'Registers of the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, London' (Lymington, 1884), concerning the part Myles Coverdale had in the first complete edition of the English Bible published in 1525 it will be prest introduction to the English Bible published in 1535, it will be most interesting to all your readers to know that my attention has been drawn to a letter to Lord Cromwell, written by Coverdale, dated at Paris, August 9th, 1538, and signed by him, Richard Grafton, and William Grey. This letter will doubtless go far to upset the opinions of certain learned writers on the history of our early English Bibles, who contend that Coverdale did not use the Hebrew, Caldee, or Greek versions, but solely took advantage of the work of others. Dr. J. L. Porter, in his article on 'The First English Bibles' published in the May number of Good Words of last year, still adopts Mr. H. Stevens's version. He seems to have early English Bibles, who contend that Coverdale heard nothing of the affidavit of Emanuel van

Meteren concerning Coverdale's Bible, which turned up seventeen months ago. It would have been well if the learned doctor had studied the above two documents, which curiously aprear to have been also overlooked by those who have since then written on the subject.
Mr. H. W. Bruton, who read a paper on the
Coverdale Bible at the meeting in May last of the Gloucestershire County Archeological Society, also appeared ignorant of the new de-tails. The writer of the article on 'Old English Bibles ' in the Globe newspaper of May 19th last was also at fault, and did not give any credit to Coverdale for the chief part he had in the edit-ing of the Great Bible printed by Regnault at Paris in 1539; the "certayne leaves" referred to by Coverdale as sent by the "beloved servant Sebastian" to Lord Cromwell must have been a portion of this edition.

portion of this edition.

The contents of this most interesting and valuable letter, which, although published (No. xxxii. vol. ii., 'Historical MSS.,' Records publications), appear to have been left unnoticed, will clear up many points hitherto disputed. It is to be hoped that some one of the many learned writers on the history of the English Bible will, with the new light now thrown on the subject, give us the benefit of his critical knowledge.

W. J. C. Moens.

After moost humble and due salutacion to your good Lordship, Pleaseth the same to understand, that your worke going forward, we thought it oure moost bounden dutie to sende unto your Lordship certayne leaves thereof, specially, seynge we had so good occasyon by the returnynge of your beloved servant Sebastian. And as they are done, so will we sende your Lordship the residue from tyme to tyme. As touchynge the manner and order that we kepe in the same worke, pleaseth your good Lordship to be advertised that this merke with in the text, signifieth that upon the same (in the later ende of the booke) there is some notable annotacion, which we have writen without any pryvate opinion, onlye after the best interpreters of the Hebrues for the more clearnesse of the texte. This marke \(\frac{t}{2}\) behave writen without any pryvate opinion, onlye after the best interpreters of the Hebrues for the more clearnesse of the texte. This marke tokeneth, that upon the same texte there is diversite of redynge among the Hebrues, Caldees, and Grekes and Latenystes, as in a table at the ende of the booke shalbe declared. *sheweth that the sentence written in small letters is not in the Hebrue or Caldee, but in the Latyn, and seldome in the Greke, and that we neverthelesse wolde not have it extinct, but higlye accept yt for the more explanacion of the text. This token + in the Olde Testament geveth to understand, that the same texte which foloweth it, is also alledged of Christ or of some apostle in the Newe Testament. This (amonge other oure necessarie laboures) is the waye that we take in this worke, trustynge verely, that as God Allmightie moved youre Lordship to set us unto yt: so shall it be to His glorie, and right welcome to all them that love to serve Him and their Prynce in true faithfull obedyence. As is onlye knowen to the Lorde of Heaven, to whom we moost hartely praye for your Lordships preservation. At Parys the 9 daye of August 1538 by your faithfull orators

MYLES COVERDALE.

RICHARD GRAFTON.

WILLIM GREY.

(Addressed) To the Right Honorable and their

WILLM GREY.

(Addressed) To the Right Honorable and their synguler good Lorde, Lorde Prevye Seale be this delyvered.

RECENT ACQUISITIONS IN THE LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

Ar the sale of the Ellis collection of books in November last the Museum bought some important books, among which may be mentioned the following:—The Spanish translation of Æsop, 'La Vida (y Fabulas) de Ysopo,' Valencia, por Juan Joffre, 1520, a very rare volume, contain-Juan Joffre, 1920, a very rare volume, containing 196 curious woodcuts. All early Spanish books are rare, and the present edition of the 'Ysopo' is not mentioned by either Salva or Brunet.—'Breviarium de Camera secundum Consuetudinem Romane Curie,' a fine service book, printed at Venice by Antonius Bergomensis de Zanchis, 1500.—Bruce (R.), 'Sermons upon the Sacrament,' an extremely rare work, written in the old Scottish dialect. Edinwork, written in the old Scottish dialect, Edinburgh, 1590.— Gamaliel, nuevamente traduzido en Lengua Castellana, with very quaint wood-cuts, a work of great rarity, printed at Valencia

0, '86

which

would

studied riously

v those ubject.

on the

ay last

lew de

English

th last

edit to e edit.

ault at

eferred ervant

been a

g and ecords

ft un-

therto

one of

of the

t now of his INS.

stand.

t oure ad so ill we

tyme.

f the

ch we

r the iver.

ne in

not

exte

or of

God

E.

neir

E

in

ed

OF

he or m ٥.

in 1526. Only one other copy appears to be known. — No. 1612 in the Catalogue, under Henry VIII., 'Il Pellegrino Inglese, n'el quale si difende l'innocente e la sincera vita del pio e religioso Re d'Inghilterra, Henrico Ottavo,' 1552, is a remarkable work, quite unknown to all bibliographers. The author was an Eng-tishman, or rather a Welshman, who, being at dishman, or rather a Weishman, who, being at Bologna in February, 1550, as he tells us, was asked by many gentlemen there about the affairs of England, and especially about the personal character of the king, whom he extols highly. The writer, William Thomas, was afterwards Clerk of the Council to King Edward VI. He wrote a book called the 'History of Italy,' published in London in 1549, and very well worth reading. On the accession of Queen Mary he joined in Wyatt's Rebellion, and upon mary ne joined in Wyatt's Rebellion, and upon its suppression was executed. An English text of his book about Henry VIII., from a MS. copy, was published in 1774.—No. 1944, 'Legenda Sanctissimi Servacii,' Cologne, Arnoldus Therhoyrnen, 1472, beautifully printed, a fine copy in the binding of Derome le Jeune.—No. 2442, a book about Prester John, 'Van die Wonderlichen en Costelichen den van Pape Jans Landen,' &c., Antwerp, Jan van Doesborch, circa 1505, with sixteen curious woodcuts, said to be unique.—No. 2904, 'Novum Testamentum Bohemicum,' Prague, 1497. This edition of the Bohemian New Testament is of the utmost Bohemian New Testament is of the utmost rarity, and forms a fitting companion to the great Bohemian Bible of 1588, already in the British Museum. The only other copy known is in the Imperial Library at Vienna.—No. 1907, 'Trionfo di Virtù,' Venice, 1559, is a fine lace book, having on the title-page an interesting woodcut representing four Venetian ladies

occupied in lace work.

At the Wodhull sale the only work purchased was No. 1090, 'Fioretti di Miser Santo Francesco,' Venice, Girardengo, 1480. In the Catalogue it is said: "All the early editions of this popular legend, in which the deeds and miracles of St. Francis are assimilated to the life and passion of Jesus Christ, are of extraordinary rarity, most of the copies having no doubt perished from constant thumbing."

Of books acquired otherwise than at sales by auction may be mentioned an early Italian occupied in lace work.

by auction may be mentioned an early Italian Bible, Venice, Giovanni Rosso, 1487, described in the 'Bibliothèque Curieuse' as "rarissimis in the 'Bibliothèque Curieuse' as "rarissimis rarior"; a German translation of the Confession of Faith presented to the Spanish and Italian Churches in England by the Spanish Protestant emigrants; the 'Libro de la Emendatione del Stato Christiano,' a rare Italian Protestant book addressed to the imperial electors and princes of Germany, urging them to religious reforms; and 'Breve Tratado,' &c., a scarce and interesting work by Juan Perez de Pineda, one of the early Spanish re-

From Mr. Quaritch there was purchased a magnificent copy of a rare work, containing the liturgy and hymns of the Moravians or "United Brethren," in the Bohemian or Czechish language, printed at Prague in the year 1564. This copy is richly illuminated, and ornamented with the arms of the noblemen for whom the edition was, it is presumed, expressly prepared. It is in fine morocco gilt binding bearing the date 1600.

Lastly, we may make mention of a highly interesting collection of musical works, printed at the press of Pierre Phalèse at Antwerp between the years 1597 and 1642. It is in 104 volumes, all uniformly bound, and comprises several works of extreme rarity, among which are no fewer than eighteen part-books of the sacred compositions of Peter Philipps, an English Roman Catholic priest, who was canon of lish Roman Catholic priest, who was canon of Soignies in 1610, and organist of the vice-regal chapel of the Archduke Albert, Governor of the Netherlands.

THE SHORTCOMINGS OF PUBLISHERS.

I IMAGINE that most literary men will agree with me in denouncing a few of the faults and absurdities which some publishers are guilty of in bringing out their books.

1. With respect to advertisements. We must, I suppose, continue to put up with many pages of them at the end of a volume; but it is a grievance to have them at the beginning as well, and still more so when, instead of the usual fly-leaves of white paper which the careful reader uses for his short pencil notes, we have, as in Bohn's series, these pages covered with lists of books, including also the inner linings of the boards. But the evil attains its maximum of aggravation when advertisements are inserted in aggravation when advertisements are inserted in the body of the work, and every bit of white space is thus intruded on. For example, I have just purchased a copy of 'The School Board Chronicle of the New Code of 1885.' In this pamphlet of xxv+112 pages the backs of the title and short title are covered with advertisements; at the back of the last page of the introduction the reader is directed to Madame Tussaud's; at the back of the Committee of Council's title he finds sewing-machines, the back of the key to the code is crowded with advertisements, and between the end of the book and the index is another blank space similarly filled. Other examples might be given of this irritating, if not vulgar

method of spoiling a book.

2. At the breaking up of a large school a few weeks ago I had to distribute a number of prizes, consisting of a tableful of books, not one of which had a date on the title-page. I consider such an omission as not only inconvenient to the author, but dishonest to the purchaser, and I am sorry to remark that some of our great religious societies are among the of our great religious societies are among the culprits. Some years ago I wrote a book for one of these societies, and it had been in circulation for a considerable time, when the secretary forwarded to me a letter which he had received from a clergyman, who, having bought the book as a new publication, complained that certain important events had been omitted in my nar-I pointed out to the secretary that these rative. I pointed out to the secretary that these events had occurred some years after my book had been published, and that if the date of publication had been given, the purchaser need not have been misled. In scientific books that I wrote for the same society I was in the habit of smuggling in the date of publication in a footnote in the body of the work, so as to be able to answer charges that the book was behind the science of the time.

science of the time.

To take another example: In 1851 I began to edit a cyclopædia of the useful arts and manufactures; and in 1864 edited a new and enlarged edition, both being the property of the publisher. They were circulated in parts by col-porteurs, chiefly in the manufacturing districts; porteurs, chieffy in the manufacturing districts; and as no dates were appended either to the parts or to the completed volumes, many purchasers were, and I believe still are, misled into the idea that they were buying a new book. I have received angry letters of remonstrance, accusing me of something like fraud, and I could not really by referring the written to the only reply by referring the writers to the publisher.

Would it be beneath the dignity of Parliament to pass a short Act to compel publishers to date their books, and in the case of mere re-prints to retain the original date on the title-

each page; but the publisher exclaims, If these running heads are put in in proof, they are charged for as corrections, and we cannot trust the com-positor with editor's work. All I can say is, so much the worse for the compositor. It would in most cases be better to omit the absurd repetition of the title, and put the number of the page in the centre.

C. Tomlinson, F.R.S.

THE HOWARD PEDIGREE.

THE last edition of Burke's 'Peerage' contains a restatement of the old mythical descent of the Dukes of Norfolk from Hereward the Wake, and quotes some hitherto unknown docu-Wake, and quotes some hitherto unknown documents which are alleged to exist and supposed to bear it out. We are not, however, told where such documents are, and, as surely the pedigree of the Head of the College of Arms himself should be above suspicion, may I suggest that its compiler should (either anonymously or otherwise) set forward his authorities in the usual way in the columns of some antiquarian paper? At present I see no research to depart from the conthe columns of some antiquarian paper? At present I see no reason to depart from the conclusions arrived at in an article on the Howard family in my series of 'Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees,' published some time ago (to which I have not yet seen any reply), and I have not yet come across any one who believes in this new version of the old story. May I take the opportunity of flatly denying the statement that I have adopted the ridiculous derivation of Howard from Hog-ward?

WALTER RYE.

BURKE ON THE SUBLIME.

On the occasion of the centenary of Moses Mendelssohn's death, observed the other day, Dr. Gustav Karpeles published in the Vossische Zeitung a forgotten essay of Mendelssohn's on Edmund Burke's 'Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.' The essay is not included, it seems, in any edition of Mendelssohn's collected works, not even in that published in eight large volumes by his grandson, Prof. H. B. Mendelssohn; none of his biographers refers to it, except Kayserling, who devotes four or five hasty lines to it; and of historians of German literature H. Hetter alone mentions it. When Burke published ner alone mentions it. When Burke published his book it created a stir in Germany. translated it, and sent a copy of his translation to Mendelssohn. In a letter accompanying the gift Lessing says:—

gift Lessing says:—

"Keep it until I have worked myself out of the mass of learning which has overwhelmed me. In any case, my translation will not be ready for publication in time for the next booksellers' season, and there are various points upon which I should much like to consult you. In what sense, for instance, did Burke make use of the word 'delight' as compared with 'pleasure'? But this is a trifle, and I expect to hear your much more important views on the whole system set forth by the English philosopher. Write me, in fact, whatever calls for remark on your part. I shall sacredly treasure up all your letters, and endeavour to make good use of your observations as soon as I shall again approach the sphere of Truth."

As a matter of fact Lessing did keep them

As a matter of fact Lessing did keep them until his death, when they were found amongst his papers and eventually published, whereas Lessing's translation has been entirely lost.

J. H. L.

THE WODHULL SALE.

THE passion for securing rare books showed prints to retain the original date on the title-page?

3. With respect to running titles, can anything be more absurd than modern practice? One of the prize-books above referred to was a poetical anthology of upwards of 500 pages, and the short title of the book was repeated at the top of every page. The intention of these running heads is to guide the reader's eye to a rapid knowledge of the contents of the page he may happen to look at. In the case before us, where a large number of pieces are included in the same volume, the title of the piece could easily be given at the top of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of the piece could easily be given at the top of the contents of t

Rudimentum Noviciorum, the first book printed at Lubeck, 38l. Tewrdannckh, first edition, 64l, cost Mr. Wodhull 8l. 8s. Thomse Aquinatis Secunda Secundæ, first edition, 37l., and the first edition with a date, 34l.; his Opus Quarti Scripti, first edition, 35l. Thucydides, Greece, MS., 47l., cost 2l.; and another MS. of the same author, 47l., which cost Mr. Wodhull 3l. 12s. Turrecremata super toto Psalterio, printed in 1480 at Poictiers, 24l. Valturius de Re Militari, first edition, 52l., cost 9l. 10s. Van Dyck, Portraits, 52l. Villon, Œuvres, 24l., cost 4l. 7s. 6d. Portraits, 52. Villon, Œuvres, 24., cost 44. 7s. 6d. in 1779. Virgilii Æneis, MS., 21l., cost 2l. 3s. in 1785; the first pocket edition of Virgil, printed in 1501 by Aldus, and the earliest in italic type, 145l., having been purchased for 2l. 5s. by Mr. Wodhull in 1792; the 1676 Elzevir, on large paper, 50l. Voltaire, Œuvres, the Reaumarchais edition on large paper, 31l. the Beaumarchais edition on large paper, 31l. The entire sale produced 11,973l. 4s. 6d.

At the conclusion of this sale a presentation copy of Œuvres Illustrées de Victor Hugo, given by the author to his god-daughter, Anna Alice Adèle Asplet (familiarly nicknamed Madame Quatre A), profusely illustrated with wood engravings and photographs, portraits, &c., sold

for 200l.

THE CHEERYBLE BROTHERS.

Manchester, Jan. 23, 1886. Manchester, Jan. 23, 1886.
My attention has been called to a note on Mr.
Charles Dickens and the "Cheeryble Brothers"
in your issue of the 16th inst. In this it is
stated, (1) "When Dickens, accompanied by his
friends Forster and Ainsworth, visited Manchester in 1838," &c.; and (2) "It appears,
although it has been surmised otherwise, that Dickens never met the Grants, for he says, in the preface to editions of 'Nicholas Nickleby' published since its first issue, that he never interchanged any communication with the originals of the Brothers Cheeryble." These statements are of comparatively little interest or importance; but as they will be received with more than ordinary credence by appearing in your columns, I venture (I hope this time finally) to correct them. Dickens and Forster, when they paid their first visit to Manchester, in 1838, were paid their list visit to Manchester, in 1858, were not accompanied by Ainsworth. They came with letters of introduction from Ainsworth to his two principal Manchester friends, Messrs. Gilbert Winter and James Crossley. The former, with his wonted hospitality, gave a dinner party at his residence, the Stocks, Cheetham Hill Road, in honour of the two distinguished strangers. That dinner parts consisted at the heat (Cilbert Control of the control of the two distinguished strangers. That dinner party consisted of the host (Gilbert Winter), Dickens, Forster, Canon Parkinson, James Crossley, James Collier Harter, William and Daniel Grant. Dickens sat between Mr. Harter and Mr. Crossley, and it was during the dinner the latter gave Dickens a few particulars concerning the two quiet but genial-looking men who were their companions at the table, William and Daniel Grant. This is no "surmise," years ago direct from two of the guests present, Canon Parkinson and James Crossley. Further, I may say, Crossley gave me the same details within the last eight years at his then residence in Cavendish Place; and, singular to relate, I was talking with him, three or four days before he died, in the very room in which the memorable dinner-party was held, of which (among other notable banquets at which he had "assisted" in the same room) he gave another vivid account. Crossley's memory up to the last was extra-ordinary; but, as his intimate friends well know, if it was more retentive on one point than another, it was concerning the menu, wines, and guests of any good dinner-party at which he had been present. I may further remark that Ainsworth during his last visit here, in September, 1881, gave me full particulars of how Dickens met the Grants at the aforesaid dinner-party, of which Dickens had given him (Ainsworth) an account upon his return to London. Ainsworth at the same time, referring

to Dickens's statement that he "never interchanged any communication in his life" with the originals of the Cheeryble Brothers, remarked that the novelist certainly " never interchanged any communication" with the Grants, that he only met them once in the flesh, on the occasion noted, and that all he knew about them was derived from conversations he had with Crossley and himself. Simply to "clear the air," I may add that Dickens and Forster's visit to Manchester in company with Ainsworth, mento Manchester in company with Amsworth, mentioned in your note, was at a subsequent period (in January, 1839), which is conclusively shown by the following paragraph in a Manchester newspaper of January 19th, 1839:—"Mr. Charles Dickens ('Box'), Mr. W. H. Ainsworth, the author of 'Rookwood,' and Mr. Forster, the author of the 'Life of Cromwell,' have been account in the town since Saturday leaf. sojourning in this town since Saturday last. On Soluting in this town since Saturday last. On Sunday the literary trio attended divine service at the Collegiate Church, when the Rev. R. Parkinson, B.D., preached a most admirable sermon on the late hurricane."

JOHN EVANS.

THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT UNION.

Or the papers laid before Parliament at the commencement of the session the correspondence respecting the formation of an International ence respecting the formation of an international Copyright Union is one of the most interesting, if not of the most important. It traces the his-tory of the two Conferences which met at Berne in the autumns of 1884 and 1885—Conferences which we trust will not only lead directly to the proclamation (in the words of the Swiss Government) of "the natural right of the author of a literary or artistic work, whatever be his nationality or the place of reproduction, to be protected everywhere equally with the natives of each state," but will also tend indirectly to expedite the simplification and codification of our own copyright law, a result, perhaps, of more immediate importance to British authors. We have already said a good deal about the Berne Conference, and published in December an in-teresting note of Mr. Daldy's; still a recapitulation of the facts may be permitted.

When the invitation was first received, the Government appears to have been in doubt (and not without cause) whether in the existing state of the copyright question in England it would be advisable to be represented at the conference. Ultimately, however, a British representative attended, with strictly limited powers, so as in no way to bind the Government, and the result has shown that this country did wisely in not entirely holding itself aloof on the question of copyright. It was proposed at the first meeting of the Conference to aim at a codification which should regulate the whole international law of copyright; but this—though, no doubt, a result to be aimed at in the future —was wisely rejected as premature, and the attention of the conference was devoted to the more practical object of drawing up a scheme likely to obtain general acceptance, with the view of forming a Union as soon as possible.

The scheme as approved by the first Conference erred, we think, by entering too much into matters of detail. A scheme of this kind should be based on the broadest possible principles, for it is obvious that if it contain one detail inconsistent with the municipal law of a state, that state will thereby be excluded from the union. This mistake, however, was corrected at the Conference of 1885, owing in a great measure to the representations of Mr. Adams, the British delegate, who was invested with fuller powers than on the former occasion.

We can only touch here upon a few of the most important points of the scheme for a Copy-right Union as finally approved in 1885. The broad principle of the scheme is that each state should accord to the subjects of the other states the same advantages as it accords to its own. On this principle it is proposed that the

period for which copyright in a foreign state is to be enjoyed should be that fixed by the law of that state, but should in no case exceed the period allowed by the law of the state of origin, which, in order to obviate difficulties as to nationality and domicile, is to be the state in which the work is first published. This, no doubt, is the best compromise which can be arrived at in view of the great diversity in the laws of the various states on the point. It is much to be hoped, however, that the period much to be hoped, however, that the period suggested at the first conference—namely, the life of the author and thirty years after his death—will soon be universally adopted; and we are glad to see that this is the period suggested in the scheme for a Bill laid before the Board of Trade on behalf of the Copyright Association, and also, we believe, in the more complete Bill prepared with the assistance of that body by the Incorporated Society of Authors. The adoption of this period instead of the one, or rather the many different periods, at present existing in this country would, besides being a step in the direction of uniformity, have two further advantages: in the first place the necessity of determining the exact time of first publication—a by no means easy task in any case, and in the case of works of art an impossibility except by means of a fiction—would be done away with; and secondly, the copyright in all the works of an author would come to an end at the same time.

In deciding what should be sufficient evidence of title to copyright, it is very hard to avoid falling into one of two dangers. If too many formalities are imposed, an acknowledged right is liable to be defeated by a mere technicality; if, on the other hand, a title is too easily admitted, a clever pirate may be enabled to set up a claim which it may be difficult to disprove. The article adopted by the Conference accepts the latter as the lesser of the two dangers, and provides that the fact of the author's name being on a work shall be presumptive evidence of his title, but leaves the courts of each country at liberty to require a certificate showing that the formalities prescribed by the country of origin have been fulfilled. Under this provision a have been fulfilled. Under this provision a pirate might procure an advance copy of an important work, and register it in his own name in a foreign state; it would then be necessary for the author to take proceedings in that state to amend the register before he could defend his work at home. But there is not really much danger of such a proceeding as this; and the principle that the right of an author to protection when once admitted should be trammelled. tion when once admitted should be trammelled by as few formalities and technicalities as

possible is undoubtedly right.

The period for which the exclusive right to translate should be secured to the author was naturally one of the points most debated at the conference. The system recommended by the Royal Commission in 1878, namely, to give the author the exclusive right for a certain number of years on condition that he issue a translation within a shorter period, would hardly allow the author sufficient time in some cases to arrange author sufficient time in some cases to arrange for a satisfactory translation; that proposed by the French delegates, namely, to assimilate the term of the exclusive right to that of copyright, might condemn a country practically for ever to the use of a bad translation, or possibly none at all. The proposal of the conference makes a judicious compromise between the rights of the author and those of the public, giving the former the exclusive right of translating for ten years. This right must not be confused with the copyright in the translation itself, which will endure for the same period as in the case of an original work. To pass from the details of the scheme: the

most important circumstance at the Conference of 1885 to the British author was the presence of a representative of the United States, and his declaration that his Government was well disposed to the leading principle there laid down.

would no in any ca to a proj this coun is well fo spare no be desire A new next, for and ther most im union. in by the for this ful; but cated or tages, by the view right bet

THER

Lowell

MR.

Nº 304

In fact, o

Versâ, idol pla one vol Ir is assume Mr. Lu Essend John N Lucy's articles Lov of poer London burgh, who is second MRS. and Sp now a Spanish teenth to appe MR. revisin a new has lor press v MR. deal w of Cha The fir

given. hall of

WE

fully is cial B

success

peers,

did no

Doyle'

in an pleted

volum

the du

thirty

graph; Buntir

Metho

THE

30, '86

state is the law

eed the forigin,

state in

his, no

can be

in the

period ly, the ter his

; and

ore the

t A880e com-

of that

uthors.

ie one, eing a

re two

neces-

t pub-

ibility

done

in all end at

dence

avoid

many right

ality;

y ad-et up

rove.

cepta

, and being f his

ry at

rigin

f an

ame

state

fend

uch

lled

23

t to

ber

ht,

ha

In fact, our representatives were led to believe that if the union were formed the United States would not long abstain from joining, and that is any case a fair consideration would be given to a proposal for a copyright convention with his country. We can only hope that this belief is well founded, and that our Government will pare no efforts to promote a result so much to

A new conference is to meet in September next, for the purpose of signing the convention ; and there seems to be no doubt that all the most important European states will join the mion. Whether, in the present state of poli-tical affairs, the Copyright Bill to be brought in by the Government will be passed in time for this country to take part therein, is doubt-ful; but the delay, though much to be depre-cated on other grounds, may have its advancated on other grounds, may have its advan-inges, by putting us more fully in possession of the views of the United States as to the lines on which an agreement on the subject of copy-right between the two countries should proceed.

Literary Cossip.

THERE is reason to hope that Mr. J. R. Lowell may visit London next summer.

MR. Anstey, the author of 'Vice Versâ,' is writing a tale in which an Indian idol plays a leading part. It is a story in one volume.

It is understood that in spite of having assumed the editorship of the Daily News Mr. Lucy will continue to contribute Toby's Essence of Parliament' to Punch. Mr. John Morley, we may add, has since Mr. Lucy's promotion been writing leading articles in the Daily News.

'LOVE LETTERS BY A VIOLINIST,' a volume of poems issued some little time ago in London and attributed to the Duke of Edinburgh, turns out to be by Mr. Eric Mackay, who is about to publish in New York a second volume of his effusions.

Mrs. Tollemache, whose 'Spanish Towns MRS. TOLLEMACHE, WHOSE Spanish LOWIS and Spanish Pictures' was favourably received by the public a few years ago, has now a work in the press entitled 'The Spanish Mystics of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.' This work is intended to appear in March next.

Mr. W. F. Skene is now engaged in revising his 'History of Celtic Scotland' for a new edition. The first volume, which has long been out of print, will be sent to press very shortly.

Mr. Gosse's Cambridge lectures this term deal with English poetry between the death of Chaucer and the accession of Henry VIII. The first, on Occleve and Lydgate, will be given next Saturday, February 6th, in the hall of Trinity.

WE understand that Mr. James E. Doyle fully intends to continue his valuable 'Official Baronage of England' by adding the succession, dignities, and offices of all those peers, from the earliest times to 1885, who did not pass beyond the rank of baron. Mr. Doyle's collections for this work are already in an advanced condition, and when completed will probably suffice to fill two volumes similar to the three dealing with the dukes, marquesses, earls, and viscounts.

THE late Mr. Percival Bunting wrote nearly thirty years ago the first volume of the biothe work, but on his death, which took place lately, it was ascertained that he had written a portion of the second volume, and had also collected numerous documents which threw much light upon his father's career. It is expected that a well-known Wesleyan minister will undertake the task of finishing the memoir and of publishing it in a complete form.

Mr. Walter Scott, the publisher of the "Canterbury Poets," announces a com-panion series of prose writers, the "Camelot Classics," to be issued in shilling monthly volumes. The series will be edited by Mr. Ernest Rhys, who has written a general introduction, to appear in the first volume, 'The History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail,' taken from Malory's 'Morte d'Arthur,' which will be ready on the 1st of March next. The April volume, De Quincey's 'Confessions,' &c., will contain an introduction by Mr. William Sharp, a special feature of the series throughout being the critical introductions to the several volumes.

After several years of research, Mr. Ribton-Turner has at length completed a 'History of Vagrants and Vagrancy and Beggars and Begging.' It comprises separate histories of England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, the Channel Islands, and most European countries, together with an account of the mendicant friars, the gipsies, the beggars' secret jargon, and other cognate matters.

THE forthcoming volume of the Register Section of the Harleian Society's publications will be the 'Marriage Registers of St. George's, Hanover Square.' The work is now in the press, and is being edited by Mr. John H. Chapman, F.S.A., of Lincoln's

THE Rev. John Inglis, a well-known Presbyterian missionary in the Western Pacific, is now writing a history of the New Hebrides mission. The French and the English have so long contended for the mastery in that group that Mr. Inglis's work is likely to excite the interest of readers outside his own sect. He will also deal with the labour traffic.

Messrs. F. V. White & Co. will publish during the year new "shilling dreadfuls" by Miss Helen Mathers, Hawley Smart, J. S. Winter, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Annie Edwardes, Miss Florence Marryat, Mrs. Lovett Cameron, and Major Arthur Griffiths.

A CIRCULAR has just been issued by Mr. W. C. Coupland requesting the presence of all interested in the formation of an English Goethe Society at a preliminary meeting to be held in the committee room of the Society of Arts on Friday next, at five o'clock. The object of the society is defined to be "to aid and direct in this country the scientific study of Goethe's work and thought, to promote research upon the subjects connected with Goethe, and to promote by all the means in its power the exposition and diffusion of his writings." Proposals will be submitted to the meeting as to affiliation with the Weimar Goethe Gesellschaft, the rate of subscription, the constitution of the council, and the nomination of president and vice-presidents. graphy of his father, the Rev. Dr. Jabez
Bunting, one of the leaders of English
Methodism. Mr. Bunting never completed

It is hoped that Prof. Seeley will allow himself to be nominated for the presidentship.

All who wish to attend and have not received a circular are requested to communicate at once with Mr. Coupland, 11, Maitland Park Villas, N.W., or Dr. C. A. Buchheim, 47, Leamington Road Villas.

THE next volume of Mr. Gomme's "Gentleman's Magazine Library," which forms the fifth of the series, is nearly ready for issue. It deals with prehistoric and early historic archæology, and records all the numerous barrow openings and other excavations which were reported to the Gentleman's Magazine. Many of the papers are valuable, and the editor has compared the several "finds" with such volumes as Prof. Boyd Dawkins's 'Cave Hunting,' Dr. Evans's 'Stone Implements' and 'Flint Implements' and other authorities. Some of the ments,' and other authorities. Some of the papers are by Mr. C. Roach Smith, who generously gave Mr. C. Roach Smith, who generously gave Mr. Gomme permission to reprint them, though he (Mr. Smith) had often been urged to collect them in a volume.

THE Century Magazine for February will contain in facsimile a remarkable letter written by Lincoln to Grant at the opening of the Wilderness campaign, and closing, "And now, with a brave army, and a just cause, may God sustain you." This important historical document was stuffed by Grant into a pocket and forgotten, but curiously enough has turned up, and has passed into the possession of General Badeau. It will illustrate in the Century a posthumous article by Grant on the "Wilderness Campaign." contain in facsimile a remarkable letter

A MEMOIR of the late Mrs. Anne Gilchrist is being prepared by her family and friends. The volume will contain some reprinted essays, as well as a large amount of sprightly correspondence exchanged with a varied circle, including, amongst others, George Eliot, Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle, George Henry Lewes, and Walt Whitman.

Mr. Frederic Harrison's new volume The Choice of Books, and other Literary Pieces,' which we mentioned some months ago, consists of essays and lectures written at various times during the last twenty years, and dealing solely with books, art, and history. In connexion with Sir John Lubbock's recent lecture and the discussion which has followed it, Mr. Harrison's views on the choice of books, which occupy about a fifth part of the volume, should be read with interest. Other essays are on Mr. Froude's life of Carlyle, on the life of George Eliot, on Bernard of Clairvaux, on historic London, and on the French Revolution.

MR. J. M. Cowper has just issued a second volume of gleanings from the parish books of Holy Cross, Westgate, Canterbury, and this week he sends to press the Registers of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, down to the end of the year 1800.

IT is hoped that the fourth volume of the Pipe Roll Society's publications may be in the hands of members not later than next week. It deals with the Pipe Roll of the seventh year of Henry II. (A.D. 1160-1). Another volume is already in type, and is only delayed by the index, which is now in preparation.

The second series of Messrs. Gomme and Wheatley's reprints of "Chap-books and Folk-lore Tracts," to be issued by the Villon Society, will consist of the following: 'Doctor Faustus' (seventeenth century);

Nº 304

edm, a

Nachrich

of that

orbit of loce

Haml

this, the

the 3rd o

0.48 in t

elements

a conside

omet of

the differ

exclude

The brig

crease, a more tha time of

in the c

of next I

An el

the oute. Hall, fo to the

ontains

satellite at Wash by Prof. full disc

olete de

The per

ecliptic covered by J. D

mount

that its

s subje

still con

this, th

differen

like ou

during a

me fron

logical 1

of Prof.

of Sama

Khokar In the

siab hay

the ma

mention

dating : ing con ander t

the epo

discove

long ag

coloure

ings, a

hidden

had be

that ar

prising ethnolo

essenti

mation

the kin

Civil 8

dated

small

lives, r

the ne

Not

letter.

'Jack of Newbury' (seventeenth century);
'Long Meg of Westminster' (seventeenth century); 'Jack and the Giants' (eighteenth century); 'Tom Thumb: his Life and Death' (1630).

The Rev. J. C. Atkinson, the well-known Yorkshire antiquary, has been selecting some of his collections on local names for publication in the Antiquary. Mr. Atkinson says he is too old to work very much at these subjects now; but those who know his valuable 'Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect' will be glad to think that his local knowledge will not be entirely lost to the archæological student.

Mr. T. F. Thiselton Dyer is busily engaged on a work on treasure trove, a subject upon which hitherto little has been written.

A MEETING is to be held to-day (Saturday) under the auspices of the Teachers' Guild, at the rooms of the Society of Arts, for a discussion on the question of free education.

Mr. Elliot Stock will shortly publish a new volume of poems by Mr. Robert Steggall, author of 'Evensong,' entitled 'A Heart's Obsession.'

A New monthly journal, devoted to the academic study of the Teutonic and Romance languages, is to be published in connexion with the Johns Hopkins University. It will be called Modern Language Notes, and will be under the general editorial management of Prof. A. M. Elliott.

An ingenious American has printed privately a pamphlet in which he claims to have solved the difficulties attending international copyright. He proposes that every copy of a copyright book offered for sale should have a stamp attached to it, and that any publisher wishing to issue a book should buy of the author as many of these stamps as he intends to print copies, being allowed to return unused stamps, and receive back what he has paid for them. This idea, though specious at first sight, is, of course, simply the royalty system, which has, on good and sufficient grounds, been condemned by the Royal Commission.

Mr. Fisher Unwin is going to issue a new edition of Miss Zimmern's book which we mentioned last week, 'The Epic of Kings.' It is now to be called 'Heroic Tales,' not nearly so good a title.

SCIENCE

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

British Zoophytes. By Arthur S. Pennington. (Reeve & Co.)—This is an account of the Polyzoa, the Actinozoa, and a certain part of the Hydromedusee of Great Britain. The author acknowledges in his preface that he lays himself open to some degree of criticism in using the term "zoophytes" to cover forms so widely different zoologically as hydroids and Polyzoa, but excuses himself on the ground that the word "zoophyte" has now no real scientific position, and because he explains in the introductory chapter that Hydrozoa and Polyzoa have really no relationship. It is much to be regretted that he has gone out of his way to introduce a possible source of confusion of ideas in the minds of his readers by adopting a common name for objects which have no real connexion with one another, especially as these objects do present many deceptive superficial resemblances. We

confess also we do not appreciate the terms "zoophytology" and "zoophytologist" as denoting respectively the combined study of the Polyzoa and certain Coelenterata, and the person who devotes himself to this pursuit, although we speak with due deference, being aware that the first term, at all events, has been used by so eminent an authority as Mr. George Busk. The explanatory title of the work, which runs thus, "an Introduction to the Hydroida, Actinozoa, and Polyzoa found in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands," is clear and satisfactory enough. But it will be remarked that there is a curious want of balance about it, the Polyzoa and Actinozoa ranking as classes of the animal kingdom, whilst the Hydroida constitute a single order only of the class Hydrozoa. Hence whilst both orders of the Actinozoa are fully represented and described in the work, and similarly all the orders of the Polyzoa (such important forms as Loxosoma and Rhabdopleura receiving their share of notice), in the case of the class Hydrozoa only one order is treated of, and for the interesting equivalents of Loxosoma, such as Lucernaria, together with many other important forms represented in British waters, the reader is referred to other works. The book is evidently intended to be used mainly by collectors of sea anemones, and of microscopic and other preparations of the skeletons of hydroids and Polyzoa, especially in determining names; and it will no doubt be of much use to those who have not access to the more extensive works from which it is largely compiled. It has the great advantage of being of moderate price, although it contains twenty-four plates.

Short Studies from Nature. By Various Authors. (Cassell & Co.)—This is an interesting collection of essays, or possibly popular lectures, and has the not too common merit of being for the most part good of its kind. The most extraordinary feature, however, is the series of subjects dealt with; these are "Bats" "Flame," "Birds of Passage," "Snow," "Dragon-flies," "Oak-apples," "Comets," "Caves," "The Glowworm," "Minute Organisms," and each by a different writer. Of course, under these circumstances the articles are of different value in more than one respect; that on "Bats" and the one on "Minute Organisms" is perhaps the least happy. The interesting account of the nocturnal habits of what Mr. Dallas, the author, terms "these leathern-winged rovers of the night air," contains several well-put facts, his section on the fruit-eating bats and vampires being commendable for the absence of sensationalism. The figure of the head of "Blainville's bat" (Mormops blainvilli) is rather a terrifying one to put into the hands of a child, but it is an excellent illustration. The remarks on "Flame" are well selected and simple, and although the question of theory raised is not, perhaps, altogether in place here, it is well stated, and undoubtedly needs raising. Of the paragraphs on the pains people take to poison themselves with foul air and products of combustion we need not stint praise; too much cannot be done or said to instruct erring humanity in this connexion. The coloured illustrations of various kinds of flames are hardly successful; as pictures they are not entirely devoid of cleverness, but their use to the book is not obvious. Birds of passage are said to "wing their way over the same route year after year, even though a different one might be shorter, and therefore more convenient." The examination of the view that this is because a land connexion existed along these routes formerly is frankly and simply criticized in Dr. Brown's article, and many will read with delight the facts which he has put together so well.

fifth. Dr. Buchanan White in chap. vi. describes the numerous kinds of galls found on the oak, and mentions the highly interesting cases of dimorphism and alternation of generations lately established; the whole article is well worth reading. Comets are dealt with by Mr. Seabroke, and a capital chapter on "Caves," by Mr. J. Dallas, follows. "The Glowworm and other Phosphorescent Animals is the title of the next essay; the remarks on phosphorescence generally show that much must be done before we rest satisfied with what is already known, and at the same time form a fair epitome of the matter. The book should be read by many, and we do not see why similar books should not increase in favour among our boys. If not exhaustive, such articles are simple, pure, and instructive as well as amusing.

The Prospector's Handbook. By J. W. Anderson, M.A. (Crosby Lockwood & Co.)—Many of our readers may inquire, What is a "prospector"? Briefly, a man who professes to explore or "prospect" any district in which mineral deposits are supposed to exist, and report thereon. Consequently it is necessary for the prospector to have acquired by experience a general knowledge of the phenomena which mark the cocurrence of mineral veins and the distribu-tion of alluvial deposits supposed to contain valuable detrital matter. This demands a fami-liarity with the geology of the metal-bearing rocks, and especially a knowledge of their rela-tions to the formations which immediately adjoin them. Beyond this he should have studied so much of cosmology as relates to the disturbance which have produced the arrangements exist-ing in the strata forming the superficial layers of the earth at the present time. It will be endent that this knowledge, to be practically useful, must have been acquired by actual experience in the fields of nature. The small volume before us contributes in a general way much information which will be useful to the student, and a guide to the prospector who desires to search systematically and carefully among the rocks and sands as directed in its pages. By taking this book with him into the field and endeavour ing to follow its suggestions, he will acquire a considerable amount of useful knowledge. Mr. Anderson deals in his earlier chapters with matters which, strictly speaking, belong to the business of the man who is searching for mineral treasures. Though his directions are given in a treasures. Though his directions are given in a most cursory style, they are generally fairly correct and clear. Had this portion of the volume been judiciously amplified, and the latter portion curtailed, the student of it would have received a higher "reward for his plodding labour" than he will now derive from its pages. The practice of mineralogy is always useful, but the scanty information given in this volume on the means of detecting metals, either by the the means of detecting metals, either by the blowpipe or by the wet assay, will not prove of any practical value to the explorer. If the author had confined himself to the physical characteristics of the more important minerals, he would have made his book of greater use to the prospector than it now is. "Those toller who explore the trodden or untrodden tracks on the face of the globe" will find much that is useful to them in this book, but the author, in endeavouring to treat his subject briefly and simply, has often missed being comprehensive.

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

A CONTINUATION of the ephemeris of Fabry's comet by Dr. H. Oppenheim is published in No. 2706 of the Astronomische Nachrichten. The theoretical brightness of the comet is now more than twice as great as at the time of discovery on the 1st of December, and will by the end of next month amount to nearly six times what it was then. The apparent place is still within the square of Pegasus, but in the third week in February it will be on the same paralle with β Pegasi, between that star and α Andro-

7. 30, 386

ap. vi. de.

s found on

interesting

of genera-

chapter on

t Animals" remarks on much must th what is form a fair

should be

vhy similar among our

are simple,

W. Ander--Many of prospec

to explore

port there a general mark the

distribu.

to contain

ds a famial-bearing

their rela

tely adjoin

studied so

sturbances nts exist. cial layers ill be evi-

lly useful Xperience me before

informa-ent, and a

to search

he rocks

By taking ndeavour ll acquire nowledge.

oters with

ng to the r mineral

given in a lly fairly n of the the latter ould have

plodding its pages.

eful, but olume or r by the ot prove .

physical

minerals,

er use to

se toilers

tracks on

at is useuthor, in

efly and

Fabry's ished in

et is now e of dis ll by the

e is still he third

paralle Andro-

ng.

article is dealt with

ede, about twice as near the former as the

Prof. Krüger, editor of the Astronomische Nuchrichten, communicates to the same number Sachrichten, communicates to the same number of that periodical a new determination of the ribit of Barnard's comet (discovered on the 4th of December), which he has computed from places including one observed by Dr. W. Luther at Hamburg on the 11th inst. According to this, the perihelion passage will take place on the 3rd of May, at the distance from the sun of 0.48 in terms of the earth's mean distance. The lements, as had been remarked by others, present considerable resemblance to those of the second comet of 1785; but Prof. Krüger considers that the difference of the inclinations is sufficient to exclude the idea that the comets are identical. The brightness of this comet continues to increase, and will by the end of next month be more than three times as great as it was at the ime of discovery. The apparent place is now in the constellation Aries, and will on the 20th of next month be about 4° due south of α Arietis. An elaborate paper on the orbit of Iapetus, the outermost satellite of Saturn, by Prof. Asaph Hall, forms Appendix i., recently published, to the 'Washington Observations for 1882.' It to the washington Observations for 1862. It contains the results of the observations of that stellite made with the great 26 inch refractor at Washington by Prof. Newcomb in 1874, and by Prof. Hall himself from 1875 to 1884, with a ill discussion of all the observations and a complete determination of the elements of the orbit. The periodic time he finds to amount to 79 days 7 hours 562 minutes; the inclination to the cliptic to 18° 33′ 40″. This satellite was discovered at Paris on the 25th of October, 1671, by J. D. Cassini, who, by continuing his observations until 1673, found that the period amounted to about eighty days. He noticed that its brightness when near its conjunctions is subject to variations, and suggested what is still considered to be the true explanation of this, that opposite sides of the satellite have different reflecting powers, and that Iapetus, like our own moon, turns once on its axis during a revolution round its primary.

NEWS FROM CENTRAL ASIA.

Two interesting items of news have reached me from Central Asia. One refers to the archeolegical researches executed under the direction of Prof. N. N. Veseloffsky, partly in the environs of Samarkand, partly in the northern districts of Khokand, namely, around Numengan and Chust. In the environs of Samarkand the ruins of Afrasiab have been particularly searched, and amongst the many interesting discoveries made I may mention numerous and important inscriptions dating from the pre-Islamitic period, and throwing considerable light upon the doings of Alexander the Great in Transoxania, as well as upon the epoch of Buddhism in Central Asia. The discovery of fine and varied glass vessels deserves particular mention, the fabrication of glass being ig ago absolutely unknown in Central Asia further, clay figures of men and animals, brightcoloured coffins bearing inscriptions and engravings, a large number of old coins, and many other things belonging to the hitherto entirely hidden antiquity of Central Asia. Central Asia had become a large field of ruins even previous to the eruption of Moslem fanatics. Nobody doubts that archæological researches will be rich in sur-prising results, and that our notions of the ethnology of the Aryan race will undergo an essential change.

Not less interesting is another piece of information with which I have been favoured through the kindness of Mr. W. Merk, of the Bengal Civil Service, and acting as political officer in the Afabas Boundary Companying In the Afghan Boundary Commission. In a letter dated Herat, October 9th, he speaks of the small tribe which calls itself Moghul, and ives, numbering about five hundred families, in the neighbourhood of Herat. Now, as to the existence of these Moghuls, rectius Mongols,

writers mention them as remnants of the army of Genghis, who spoke the Mongolian language. Modern European travellers have also heard of them, and whilst living in Herat I was told that they are charcoal burners, and lead a secluded life in a valley north-east of Herat. Neither my experience our that of any of my predecessors was of a north-east of Herat. Neither my experience nor that of any of my predecessors was of a personal character, and it is the more gratifying that, owing to the exertions of Mr. Merk, we are able to determine the ethnical affinity of the said fraction of the mighty army aminty of the said fraction of the mighty army of the Mongolian conqueror. From the vocabulary sent to me by Mr. Merk, I see that they belong to the Mongolian tribe called Khalka, which formed in ancient times, and is even now, the chief tribe of the whole Mongolian nation. This is sufficiently proved by the identity of words such as tests weather than the such as tests were the such as This is sufficiently proved by the identity of words such as usun, water; muri, horse; okar, bullock; ghar, hand; sudun, tooth; saghal, beard; china, wolf; temā, camel; ghayyar, earth; naran, sun; quchakhchi, dog (rect. little dog); chaghan, white; ula, red; koka, blue, green; ghal, fire; nudun, eye, &c.; whilst the cardinal numbers coincide almost entirely with those used to this day amongst the above-mentioned tribe of Mongols. tioned tribe of Mongols.

There are some changes in the use of vowels, and partly also in the application of consonants, the softening of which seems to be a predomi-nating feature; but on the whole it is certainly nating feature; but on the whole it is certainly a most astounding fact how this very small fraction of the Mongols could have remained during more than six hundred years without being absorbed by the surrounding ethnic elements, considering that the bulk of the Hezares, although physically of the prevailing Mongolian features and characteristics, have long ago given up their national idiom and speak exclusively Persian, whilst in the vocabulary before me there are only one or two expressions borrowed there are only one or two expressions borrowed from the Persian.

A. VAMBÉRY. A. VAMBÉRY.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—Jan. 21.—Prof. Stokes, D.C.L., President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'Family Likeness in Stature, with an Appendix by J. Hamilton Dickson,' by Mr. F. Galton,—'The Early Development of Julus terrestris,' by Mr. F. G. Heathcote,—'On Radiant Matter Spectroscopy: Note on the Spectra of Erbia,' by Mr. W. Crookes,—and 'On the Clark Cell as a Standard of Electro-motive Force,' by Lord Rayleigh.

Scopy: Note on the Specia in a long, so Crookes,—and 'On the Clark Cell as a Standard of Electro-motive Force,' by Lord Rayleigh.

British Archæological Association.—Jan. 20.—Mr. G. R. Wright in the chair.—A remarkable twelfth century bronze figure of the Saviour crucified, evidently taken from the binding of a MS. or book, the eyes enamelled, and the head having a mural crown, was exhibited by Mr. C. Brent,—two small portraits painted on copper, one dated 1583, by Mr. Rayson.—and a series of drawings of Moulton Church, Northauts, by Mr. E. Law, showing the recently discovered window, apparently of Saxon date, over the arcade of the north aisle, which is of early thirteenth century work, the window having existed previously in an older wall. Foundations have been met with of a still earlier church, which had a nave fourteen feet wide and a chancel.—Mr. Loftus Brock pointed out that the present chancel arch of the existing church still occupied the same position as that of the first small church erected on the site. While the building had been rebuilt several times and very greatly enlarged, the position of this arch had never altered.—The first paper was by Mr. S. Cuming, 'On the Old Traders' Signs in Westminster Hall.' For fully a century and a half the hall was employed as a sort of bazaar, the stalls being rented by booksellers, law stationers, and sempstresses. The danger of such an occupation was pointed out, the magnificent hall having barely escaped destruction in consequence, since on February 20th, 1630/l., it was actually on fire by the burning of the little shops. Reference was made to many old authors, and quaint extracts relating to the sale of wares were quoted, the anomaly of these sales close to the courts of law being dwelt upon. There is a drawing by Gravelot, about 1735, which shows the arrangement, the courts being at the upper end of the hall, and a line of shops or stalls on either side. Each appears to have had a sign, following the custom of the times; those of the booksellers have been

Goat, Judge's Head, Spread Eagle, White Hart, and some others. Notices of the books published were also given. The signs of the shops of the smart sempstresses do not appear to have been recorded.—The second paper was 'On the History of the Church of Barnack,' communicated in notes by the late Rev.—Haig to Canon Argles.

Interest of barback, communicated in notes by the late Rev. — Haig to Canon Argles.

NUMISMATIC.—Jan. 21.—Mr. J. Evans, President, in the chair.—Prof. Herbst, of Copenhagen, Dr. H. Hildebrandt, of Stockholm, and Dr. R. Weil, of Berlin, were elected Honorary Members; and Mr. J. W. Ford was elected an Ordinary Member.—Mr. H. Montagu exhibited a copy in pewter of the five-pound piece of Victoria; Mr. Cochran Patrick an impression of an unpublished variety of a farthing of Alexander III. of Scotland, having on the reverse a star in one division instead of the four mullets; Mr. Durlacher an angel of Charles I. having on the obverse a double mint mark of a castle and a negro's head, and on the reverse a castle only; and Mr. J. G. Hall a "quattri scudi d'oro" of Pope Urban VIII., and a medal in gold of Innocent X.—Mr. Evans read the first portion of a paper on the coinages of Henry VIII. (after 1542) and Edward VI. issued at the London and Southwark mints. Having first adverted to the importance of the paleeographic evidence afforded by the inscriptions on the coinages of these two kings and having explained the object and nature of mint marks, he proceeded to discuss the various issues since 1542, making many modifications in the classification adopted by Hawkins and Kenyon, and attributing to Edward VI. several issues which hitherto had been assigned to his father. In the course of his arguments Mr. Evans showed that dies bearing the effigy and name of Henry VIII. were still in use in the third year of Edward VI. In the second portion of his paper Mr. Evans proposes to deal with the issues of the local mints.

Evans proposes to deal with the issues of the local mints.

LINNEAN.—Jan. 21.—Mr. W. Carruthers, V.P., in the chair.—Mr. E. M. Holmes exhibited a specimen of the ergot of Diss (Arundo tenax) from Algeria. This ergot is said to be more active medicinally than that of rye, and is slenderer and twice or thrice its length, and is attributable to the fungus Claviceps purpurea.—Dr. C. Cogswell drew attention to dried specimens of the species of maples (Acu) of Canada collected by him in Nova Scotia, and of Sisyrhynchium bermudianum and Bryophyllum calycinum, from Bermuda. He pointed out the great differences of climate and vegetation of the continent and island, observing that the Gulf Stream doubtless had an important influence on the Bermudan flora; moreover, it was notable that Bryophyllum, like the maples, put on a brilliant red autumnal tint.—There were exhibited for M. Buysman examples of Rudbeckia and Lupinus prepared as teaching specimens of medicinal plants.—Dr. M. Masters read a paper, 'Contributions to the History of certain Conifers.' This comprised the result of observations on the mode of growth and structure of various species of Coniferæ concerning which much difference of opinion had previously existed, owing to the imperfection of our knowledge. Of late years many of these species had been introduced into cultivation, and some of them had produced male flowers and cones, thus affording an opportunity for diagnosing the species and ascertaining their limitations. The study of the cultivated plants had likewise shown the natural range of variation in a species or individual plant under comparatively uniform conditions. Our knowledge. opportunity for diagnosing the species and ascertaining their limitations. The study of the cultivated plants had likewise shown the natural range of variation in a species or individual plant under comparatively uniform conditions. Our knowledge of their geographical distribution has also been extended, altogether thus enabling a fresh revision to be attempted.—Dr. T. S. Cobbold read a paper on Strongylus axei and its affinities, This diminutive maw-worm, obtained from the stomach of a donkey, possesses interest, inasmuch as its structural characters closely correspond with those of the Entozoon infesting the ostrich's prodentriculus. It also shows affinity with the grouse strongyle and with the stomach worm of lambs, while its peculiarities throw light upon other questions of morphology, especially its relations to the singular maw-worm (Simondsia) of the hog.—In exhibiting an extensive series of fossil plants from the island of Mull Mr. J. S. Gardner gave remarks concerning inferences to be drawn from the well-preserved leaves. He mentioned that this fossil Mull flora comprises but one fern, undistinguishable from living Oncelea sensibitis, of Western America and Eastern Asia. There is an equisitetum. The Conifera are abundant; a Ginky creambles existing species, along with numerous firs and larches, a few of these latter being similar to those of Japan. Monocotyledons are represented by one having a sword-shaped leaf. There are a least twenty species of dicotyledons. A platanus obtains differing somewhat from the recent form, and with resemblances to what is known as Credneria and Protophyllum of cretaceous age. This Mull flora, though possessing few novelties, is interesting as

Nº 30

of Dr. Chemist

wood h MR. the 12th THE Gold-fie Septem

crease (gold as WEL

ter of deals es the im atisfac

THE Januar Dolbea System his exc nationa deals 1 auppler

Electi drawin

M. (

Chemie and co

volumi

conden

The RO WINTER

Nor to be Chelsed (No. 3

The Rent Wilkie their e had th Haydo

sioner

and w

Institu pardo loo it land t when and r

by th

night, shorte it; th with

look:

these

heroe was t Wilki

a raili

may |

delive

painte

supplying fresh confirmation of the view first pro-pounded by Asa Gray, that formerly the entire northern temperate regions possessed a very uniform

GEOGRAPHICAL.—Jan. 25.—Sir R. Alcock, V.P., in the chair.—The following gentlemen were elected Fellows: Major W. Broadfoot, Major A. B. Cook, Capt. D. Mainland, Rev. Canon G. Butler, Rev. W. S. Green, Messra. G. E. Bowker, A. T. Drydale, S. M. Gibbs, A. Henderson, J. S. Henderson, G. A. Hight, H. Hughes, H. S. King, J. Kips, R. D. Lunham, F. A. Morgan, A. F. Mummery, A. O. Sachse, R. E. Steel, and W. C. Stobart.—The paper read was 'A Recent Journey in Corea,' by Mr. W. R. Carles,

Steel, and W. C. Stobart.—The paper read was 'A Recent Journey in Corea,' by Mr. W. R. Carles.

ZOOLOGICAL.—Jan. 19.—Prof. W. H. Flower, President, in the chair.—The Secretary read a report on the additions made to the menagerie during December, and called attention to a male cheetah (Cynaturus jubatus); to a female tiger and four Persian gazelles; and to two curious hybrid ducks between the ruddy sheldrake (Tadorna rutila) and the Egyptian goose (Chenalopez agyptiaca).—Letters and communications were read: from the Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, on some new amphipodous crustaceans from Singapore and New Zealand,—by Mr. H. Saunders, on an adult specimen of the sooty tern (Sterna fuliginosa), caught alive near Bath, October, 1885, only two examples of which species have as yet occurred in Great Britain,—by Mr. H. J. Elwes, on the butterflies of the genus Parnassius, having special relation to the development, functions, and structure of the horny pouch found in the females of this genus; he described the habits, distribution, and variations of twenty-three species which he recognized in the genus, and illustrated his remarks by the exhibition of a very complete collection of specimens and drawings; the paper being supplemented by Prof. Howes's remarks on his examination of the anatomy of the Parnassius spolla, and by Mr. Thomson's notes on the habits of the insects as bred in the Society's gardens in 1885,—by Mr. O. Thomas, on the specimens of mammals collected in various parts of India and presented to the British Museum by Mr. A. O. Hume, consisting of about 400 specimens, nearly all in excellent condition and with accurate localities attached to them: a new mouse from Tenasserim was proposed to be called Mus humis; a new flying squirrel from the Malay Peninsula was named Sciuropterus davisoni.—from Canon Tristram, on an apparently new species of duck (Dafila) from Sidney Island of the Pheenix group in the Central Pacific, which he proposed to name, from its extreme simplicity of plumage, Dafila modesta,—and from Mr.

METEOROLOGICAL—Jan. 20.—Annual Meeting.—
Mr. R. H. Scott, President, in the chair.—The Secretary read the report of the Council, which stated that the eight committees which had been appointed had met frequently and had done much for the advancement of meteorology. The number of Fellows on the roll of the Society is 537.—The President in his address said that as he had treated of land climatology in his previous address, he proposed to deal with marine climatology on the present occasion, and to take up the subject at the point where he had left it in his paper 'Remarks on the Present Condition of Maritime Meteorology,' printed in the Society's Quarterly Journal for 1876. He enumerated the various investigations which had been announced as in progress at that date, and He enumerated the various investigations which had been announced as in progress at that date, and specified the several outcomes of these inquiries. The 'Meteorological Charts for the Ocean District adjacent to the Cape of Good Hope,' published in 1882, were first noticed, and the methods of "weighting" observations of wind, &c., employed in that discussion were fully explained, as well as the mode of representation of barometrical results. The 'Charts showing the Surface Temperature of the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans,' published in 1884, and those of barometrical pressure, now in the engraver's hands, were next noticed, and it was announced that the Meteorological Council had decided to undertake the issue of monthly current charts for nounced that the Meteorological Council had decided to undertake the issue of monthly current charts for the entire sea surface. The wind charts published by the late Lieut. Brault, of the French navy, were next described, with an expression of the profound regret with which the intelligence of his premature death in August last had been received by all meteorologists. The wind charts and pressure tables issued by the Meteorological Institute of the Netherlands were then explained, and also the publications of the Deutsche Seewarte at Hamburg, "The Atlas of the Atlantic Ocean," &c. The series of "Monthly Charts for the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans," issued by the Hydrographic Office, Washington, were then described, and the present series of "Pilot Charts" issued by the same office were explained. Mr. Scott stated that the daily maps of

Atlantic weather for the year of the circumpolar expeditions were now complete, and were being engraved, a process which must take several months. The German office had undertaken the preparation of daily weather maps for the same period for the South Atlantic. The Meteorological Office had also taken up the marine meteorology of the Red Sea. The Dutch Institute had announced its intention to publish an atlas for the Indian Ocean. In conclusion, Mr. Scott stated that there still existed alamentable want of data for the Pacific Ocean, but that, thanks to the energy of the Canadian Government in opening up their new Pacific railroad, it was to be hoped that every year would bring a greater amount of traffic to British ports on the Pacific coast, and therefore a greater number of observations to the Meteorological Office, while from the existing trade to San Francisco a mass of materials was quickly accumulating, for certain routes at least.—The following gentlemen were elected the officers and Council for the ensuing year: President, W. Ellis; Vice-Presidents, G. Chatterton, E. Mawley, G. M. Whipple, and Dr. C. T. Williams; Treasurer, H. Perigal; Trustees, Hon. F. A. R. Russell and S. W. Silver; Secretaries, G. J. Symons and Dr. J. W. Tripe; Foreign Secretary, R. H. Scott; Council, E. D. Archibald, W. M. Beaufort, A. Brewin, F. W. Cory, H. S. Eaton, C. Harding, R. Inwards, B. Latham, J. K. Laughton, Dr. W. Marcet, C. E. Peek, and Capt. H. Toynbee.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—Jan. 26.— Sir F. J. Bramwell, President, in the chair.—The paper read was 'On the Injurious Effect of a Blue Heat on Steel and Iron,' by Mr. C. E. Stromeyer.

SOCIETY OF ARTS.—Jan. 22.—The Hon. Sir A. Eden in the chair.—A paper 'On Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Brahmas' was read before the Indian Section by Mr. J. G. Scott (Schway

Yoe).

Jan. 25.—Mr. B. F. Cobb in the chair.—Prof.

H. Shaw delivered the second of his course of
Cantor Lectures 'On Friction,' the special subject
for the evening being 'The Friction of Fluids.'

Jan. 26.—Mr. Hyde Clarke in the chair.—Mr. A.

White read a paper before the Foreign and Colonial
Section 'On the Importance of a National Scheme
of Emigration for the Best Interests of British
Commerce.'—A discussion followed, in which Sir C.
Tupper, Sir S. Samuel, and others took part.

Jan. 27.—Sir F. Bramwell in the chair.—Twentyone new Members were elected.—A paper 'On
Machinery in Mines' was read by Mr. H. Davey.

HISTORICAL.—Jan. 21.—Mr. C. A. Fyffe, V.P., in the chair.—Messrs, E. E. Bowen, C. Colbeck, S. Cooper, and H. Steer were elected Fellows.—Mr. Hyde Clarke read a paper 'On the Picts and preclitic Britain,' based on the testimony of Bede as to female succession among the Pictish kings, and the observations of Dr. Skene, Prof. Rhys, Mr. Grant Allen, &c. With these latter the author concurred that the Picts were not Celts or Aryans, but Turcomans, and he treated them as Iberian and belonging to the nations who occupied Britain before the mans, and he treated them as Iberian and belonging to the nations who occupied Britain before the Celts. The substitution under Malcolm Cammore of male succession in Scotland he treated as the explanation of the revolution under which the Pictish constitution disappeared. He examined the evidence as to the durability of the form of female succession and its suitability for the then state of society. Among the Picts it had prevailed for hundreds of years. He pointed out that Queen Victoria, among other ancient descents, possessed this of the line of the Pictish kings.

PHYSICAL—Jan. 23.—Prof. Guthrie, President, in the chair.—The following communications were read: 'A Note on the Paper by Prof. W. Ramsay and Dr. S. Young "On some Thermodynamical Relations," by Profs. W. E. Ayrton and J. Perry. The authors, after referring in the highest terms to the careful experimental work of Messrs. Ramsay and Young in their investigation upon "some thermodynamical relations," the results of which were communicated to the Society at its last meeting, show that the four laws stated in their paper are in reality only one, since if any one of them is assumed the remaining three may be deduced from it.—'A Note on the Paper by Prof. J. W. Clarke, "On the Determination of the Heat Capacity of a Thermometer," by Mr. A. W. Clayden. The author applied a correction to an expression given by the late Prof. J. W. Clarke for measuring the heat capacity of a thermometer, in a paper communicated to the Society at a previous meeting (April 25th, 1885).—'Note on some Organic Substances of high Refractive Power,' by Mr. H. G. Madan. The ketone is a thick yellow oil, boiling at a temperature near the boiling-point of mercury; it appears to be a very stable, neutral, and harmless substance like Canada balsam, but it does not appear to be capable of hardening, and hence is

not by itself adapted for a cement. Its refractive index for the D line is 1-666, higher than that of carbonic sulphide, while its dispersive power is approximately the same. The author has made the bromide of the ketone, but it seems liable to decompose, with formation of hydrobromic acid, which acts upon the spar. Mr. Madan also exhibited a specimen of metacinnamene, a highly refracting glass-like solid, obtained by the action of light or heat upon cinnamene. It possesses a refractive index of 1:593 for the D line, and would make a valuable cement if it showed a firm adhesiveness for glass—The President exhibited and described an instrument he had made in the course of an acoustical investigation upon which he had been engaged. It is a musical instrument similar in principle to the harmonicon.

ARISTOTELIAN.—Jan. 25.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—Mr. S. Alexander read a paper 'On Hegel's Conception of Nature,' which was followed by a discussion.

EDUCATION.—Jan. 25.—Mr. A. J. Ellis in the chair.—Mr. H. Sweet read a paper 'On Phonetics in its Relation to the Teaching of Languages,' Every one, he said, who has to teach children to read to correct defective, vulgar, or provincial pronuciations, or to teach foreign languages, must necessarily be an amateur phonetician, and even a slight knowledge of phonetics will make his teaching much more efficient. The foundation of all phonetic knowledge is a thorough familiarity with the sounds of one's own language. When the student has once learnt to isolate and analyze his own sounds, he will have little difficulty in acquiring new sounds by a learnt to isolate and analyze his own sounds he will have little difficulty in acquiring new sounds by a process of analogy. Mere imitation, without analysis, is worth little. Nor can minute distinctions be di-regarded with safety. To make phonetics really effective, an organized system of training teachers is indispensable. Mr. Sweet protested against the omission of phonetics from the Cambridge modern language trippes and considered the represents of omission of phonetics from the Cambridge modern language tripos, and considered the prospects of modern philology at Oxford even less encouraging, although there they have an ideally perfect organization ready to their hands—the Taylor Institute—The paper was followed by a discussion, in which Messrs. Ellis, Bedford, Widgery, and others took part.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Royal Institution, 5.—Ceneral Monthly.
London Institution, 5.—Charles Darwin and his Theory, 'L.
London Institution, 5.—Charles Darwin and his Theory, 'L.
Regimers, 'R.—President's Inanurual Address.
Victoria Institute, 8.—The Flora of the East, 'Prof. G. E. Pat.
Society of Arts, 8.—Fiction, 'Lecture III., Prof. H. 8. Haleshav
(Cantor Lecture).
Royal Academy, 8.—Sculpture, 'Mr. A. S. Murray.
Royal Landomy, 8.—Sculpture, 'Mr. A. S. Murray.
Royal Institution, 8.—Naucrais, 'Mr. R. S. Pools.
Birs Nimroud. Suggestions as to the Origin of Babel and the
Birs Nimroud. Suggestions as to the Origin of the Mesegomian Tower-Temples,' Mr. W. Simpson; 'Le Cham et l'Adas
Rzyptiens,' M. E. Lefebure.
Civil Engineers, 8.—Discussion on Mr. C. E. Stromeyer's Park
'On the Injurious Effect of a Blue Heat on Steel and Iron,' and
Zoological, 8.—Notes on Freshwater Entomostraca from Souh
Australia, Dr. G. S. Brady; 'Contributions to a Knwiedged
the South Italian Cheiroptern,' Dr. Monitcelli; 'Notes as
Birds in the Hume Coltection: No. I., on the Hawfish from
Attock,' Mr. R. B. Sharpe.
Entomological, '.
Society of Arts, 8.—Artistic Bronze Casting,' Mr. G. Simonás.
Birlish Archmological Association, 8.—Report on the Examtions now in progress at Winchester Cathedrail. Per. C. Coller,
Royal Institution, 3.—Impurity in Ketals, 'Prof. W. C. KobersArchmeological Institute, 4.—Grahams or Grames of the Desirable Land, their Traditional Origin considered, 'Mr. J. Bisi,'
Crypt of St, Wilfrid's Church Repton, 'Rev. J. R. Spi's
Hermarkshele Find of Sun-Beads at Minster,' Mr. J. Par.
Harrison.

"Gryat of St, wiften a Church Repton, Rev. J. h. 7 feet Harrison ble Find of Sun-Beads at Minster, Mr. J. Peet Harrison and Control and Co

Philological, 8.—'Notes on Curtius's Greek Etymology, Dr. W. Stokes.

Royal Institution, 9.—'The Principles of Domestic Fire-blast Construction, 'Mr. T. P. Teale.

Royal Institution, 3.—'Voicanic Action in Britain,' Pref. & Geikie.

Science Cossip.

PROF. STIRLING, of Aberdeen, has accepted a Ruf, given in German fashion by the authorities of Owens College, Manchester, to occupy the chair of Physiology vacant by the resignation of Dr. Gamgee.

SIR FREDERICK BRAMWELL is to open the Technical School at Sheffield in connexion with the Firth College.

It is proposed by founding a "Redwood Scholarship" to commemorate the retirement

Its refractive than that of nower is power is made the liable to de-promic acid, an also exalso ex-ne, a highly y the action It pos-It possesses e, and would a firm adhe-chibited and

n the course nich he had nt similar in I. Hodgson nder read a

Illis in the n Phonetics iges.' Every to read, to pronuncia-nust neces-ren a slight ren a slight
is teaching
all phonetic
the sounds
nt has once
nds, he will
ounds by a out analysis, ions be dis-etics really ng teachers against the

ge modern ospects of acouraging ect organi-Institute. , in which

of, G. E. Post. I. S. Hele Shaw

is Theory,' L.

meyer's Paper and Iron, and ca from South Knowledge of i; 'Notes on awfinch from

G. Simonda.

n the Excavalev. C. Collier

Cuming.

V. C. Roberts-

al Evidence, marine Boat,

ogy,' Dr. W. ic Fire-place in, Prof. A

cepted a thorities upy the

he Techvith the

Redwood irement

of Dr. Redwood from the professorship of the Pharmaceutical Society, which Dr. Redwood has held for half a century.

Nº 3040, JAN. 30, '86

MR. J. H. JEAFFRESON, M.R.C.S., President of the Highbury Microscopical Society, died on

THE Report of the Mining Registrars of the Gold-fields of Victoria for the quarter ending September 30th, 1885, shows the large decrease of 8,878 oz. 12 dwt. 3 gr. in the yield of gold as compared with the preceding quarter.

gold as compared with the preceding quarter.

We have also received the 'Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria for 1884,' which deals especially with "Interchange," showing all the imports and exports of the colony in most satisfactory arrangement.

The Journal of the Franklin Institute for January is devoted to electricity. Prof. Amos E. Dolbear contributes a lecture 'On Telephone Systems'; Prof. Edwin J. Houston concludes his excellent series of articles on 'The International Electrical Exhibition'; Lieut. Fiske deals with 'Electricity in Warfare'; and a geans with Lecericity in warter, and a supplement of ninety-six pages is devoted to Electric Signalling and Registering Appara-tus.' This is fully illustrated by diagrams and drawings of instruments.

M. OSTWALD in the Journal für Praktische Chemie discusses the influence of the composition and constitution of acids upon their electric conductivity. This is the third portion of a voluminous treatise, which is in the highest degree suggestive, but which will not admit of endensation.

FINE ARTS

The BOYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.—The WINTER EXHIBITION IS NOW OFEN, 5, Pail Mail East, from 10 sills.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d ALFRED D. FRIPP, R.W.S., Secretary.

'THE VALE OF TEARS.'—DORÉ'S LAST GREAT PIUTURE, con-picted a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Doré Gallery, S. New Bond Street, with 'Christ leaving the Przetorium,' 'Christ's Bitry into Jerusalem,' 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' and his other gust Pictures. From Teat to Six Daily.—Admission, i.s.

THE ROYAL ACADEMY. (Third Notice.)

Nor half a dozen English pictures in oil remain Not half a dozen English pictures in oil remain to be noticed. The most important is Wilkie's Chelsea Pensioners reading the Waterloo Despatch (No. 37). It is, on the whole, Sir David's masterpiece, only approached by 'Reading the Will,' 'The Penny Wedding,' and 'Distraining for Rent,' works which owe their place among Wilkie's pictures as much to their subjects as their execution. Painted in 1821-2 (the painter had the compriseion for it in August 1816. their execution. Painted in 1821-2 (the painter had the commission for it in August, 1816, see Haydon's 'Autobiography,' i. 315), the 'Pentioners' was exhibited at the Academy in 1822, and with 129 other Wilkies was at the British Institution in 1842. Cunningham wrote, with pardonable exaggeration: 'The battle of Water-look itself made searcely a creator strip in the pardonable exaggeration: "The battle of Waterloo itself made scarcely a greater stir in the
land than did the 'Reading of the Gazette'
when it appeared at the Academy. The hurry
and rush of all ranks to see it, which Wilkie
has described in his journal, was surpassed
by the reality; a crowd, in the shape of a
half-moon, stood before it from morning to
night, the taller looking over the heads of the
horter. Soldjers, hurried from de'll to see shorter Soldiers hurried from drill to see it; the pensioners came on crutches and brought with them their wives and children to have a look; and, as many of the heads were portraits, these were eagerly pointed out, and fortunate heroes named, sometimes with a shout. Such was the enthusiasm which the picture inspired." Wilkie asked Lawrence, the President, "that ariling a property of the president, "that ariling the president of the president o a railing may be put round my picture, such as may be convenient," alleging that he had con-tracted with the Duke of Wellington "for the delivery of a sound picture," and this did not seem feasible unless the rail was erected. The painter, in short, however he contrived to screw

up his courage to the feat, "insisted" on protection being given to his picture. A stout rail was erected in one night.

'The Pensioners' was hung in the centre of the room at Somerset House, "on the fireplace." It is one of the treasures of the British School, and the fact that it was painted at 24, Lower Phillimore Place ought to cause that house to be marked with a white stone. It is probable that there is less than usual of William Watson's work in it (Nursey had not then gone to Wilkie's aid); the technique is in nearly every part spontaneous as well as spirited. By the time he had produced this picture Wilkie, who painted 'The Village Politicians' with little or no knowledge of Teniers and Ostade, had imbued himself with the spirit of Teniers, and imbued himself with the spirit of Teniers, and no one but Mulready, his contemporary, could at that date work with equal precision, finesse, and solidity. In its harmony of greyness, general and local richness in tone and colour, and brilliancy, if not in the fine simplicity of its coloration, 'The Pensioners' is very nearly equal to one of the best Tenierses, but its touch is not of the primary of the mature. so firm, crisp, and dexterous; even the mature skill of Wilkie never approached the wonderful skill of Wilkie never approached the wonderful tact of the old master, whose handling is in these respects unsurpassed. Unlike the Wilkies in the National Gallery and elsewhere, which have been exposed to draughts and foul and heated air, the picture remains as brilliant as ever. The subject was suggested by Wellington himself to Wilkie, and the duke took much trouble with the treatment of it, revising and rejecting some tentative notions of the painter's. For it Wilkie received 1,200 guineas, the highest price by a great deal he ever had, and relatively quite equal to 3,000%. of our day. Even at this rate the picture was cheap. Whether in this instance Wilkie used the asphaltum which betrayed him in many cases, and which, quite apart from our national cases, and which, quite apart from our national cases, and which, quite apart from our national practice of toasting masterpieces of art, has ruined many a good work, it would be hard to affirm. Our impression is that he did use it sparingly and singly, and that the happy condition of the picture is due to the wisdom of the Dukes of Wellington, who have not allowed it to

be toasted. It was last seen at the French Gallery in 1877.

When a man employs asphaltum, or, as Reynolds did, dragon's blood and gamboge, he must take special precautions. This Sir John Millais has done successfully with gamboge. Millais has done successfully with gamboge. Reynolds, however, took no precautions either with dragon's blood or gamboge. The result is visible in Gallery I. in Lady Mary Coke (27) and the Countess of Waldegrave (20). Another instance is Lord Berwick's magnificent whole-length, standing figure of Lady Broughton (149), the design of which illustrates at their best the stately affectations and noble sentimentalities of the gilded age of Sir Joshua's art. The lady has a grand presence. She stands on a terrace, wearing a voluminous She stands on a terrace, wearing a voluminous gold embroidered Indian tissue of warm white, the admirable painting of which shows how well Reynolds's drapery men served him. In fact, apart from the general design, which was undoubtedly Sir Joshua's, the charm of this work doubtedly Sir Joshua's, the charm of this work is due to the drapery painter, who certainly was not Northcote, and may have been Peter Toms, R. A., that unhappy drudge (employed, like Marchi, perhaps, for one hundred a year and his board) of genius in a narrow path. "There is a little affectation in the action of the right hand with the port-crayon, but none in the superb sweep of the body and the noble limbs, which are masked in the fall of the draperies around them; the long folds of these draperies reach to, and gather about her feet, exposing the shees. As Revolds painted it Lady Broughthe shoes. As Reynolds painted it, Lady Brough-ton's dress is as graceful.....as any Greek robe.The craft with which this costume has been treated is equal to that which dealt with the light and shade of the garments and the general chiaroscuro of the picture. The face is abso-

lutely grand in its beauty-English in character, yet not without a certain luxury in its senti ment, a quality Reynolds knew how to impart."
Such is the opinion of the latest writer on Reynolds. This portrait is noteworthy as the original of one of the finest mezzotints of the English notes. This portrait is noteworthy as the original of one of the finest mezzotints of the English School, a school which developed under the inspiration, if not, as we suspect it did, under the personal direction of Reynolds. Thomas Watson's superb print of Lady Broughton, published by Sayer in August, 1770, ought to be known to every lover of English art. A descendant of the lady bought, when Pekin was captured, an impression from this plate for two pice in a back street in the Chinese capital. How it got there no one knows. There is, by J. Wilson, another print from this picture. Cotes painted the lady. She sat to Reynolds at intervals from 1765 to 1772. The last time was, probably, for etouching the portrait, which must, therefore, have been engraved two years previously. She died in 1785. Unless this is the anonymous "No. 218, Ditto [of a whole-length portrait] of a lady," which was at the Academy in 1774, it has not previously been exhibited. has not previously been exhibited.

has not previously been exhibited.

Of the next picture, Gainsborough's Lady Brisco (150), every touch is the artist's own. The carnations are terribly faded, and apart from the lovely coloration there is neither grace nor beauty in it. It has no style whatever, and yet it bewitches us. Gainsborough's Lady Cotton (47) is most interesting because it shows how, with an inferior subject, he was trying to work the charm of that piquant hauteur which served him so well in Mrs. Graham's inimitable portrait.

ham's inimitable portrait.

We turn now to the Low Country schools, as represented in Gallery II. of the Academy. The collection, though containing many fine things, consection, though containing many fine things, is by no means equal to the average. Jan van Goyen's Canal Scene (51), a group of towers and walls on the bank of a quiet stream, has, apart from its technical qualities, interest as an historical record. It shows how rapidly the wartried defences of the Dutch towns fell into decay. Goyen, the master of Berchem and Jan Steen, died in 1666. This picture, which was probably painted c. 1630, shows the brick defences already advanced in decay, although not more than fifty years had passed since the Declaration of Independence was made, when the Spaniard had yet to be driven out. Almost a monochrome, and by no means an important example, this work has the characteristic charm ample, this work has the characteristic charm of Van Goyen's calm summer evening twilight. Van der Heyde's View of a Town in Holland (52), Veght, near Maasen, gives quite another view of the Dutch polity, its busy people, lively trade, and canals and commercial buildings in good repair. It is a well-known and choice example; a delightfully bright, broad, and clear illumination pervades it. The atmosphere could not be more brilliant or pure. Unlike Van Goyen, who, although the most industrious of artists (he is said never to have ceased to work for a day in his life of seventy years), never failed who, atthough the most industrious of autosis (he is said never to have ceased to work for a day in his life of seventy years), never failed to give sentiment to his placid evenings and silent landscapes—it was generally a feeling of sad repose which inspired them — Van der Heyde was incapable of inspiring his redbrick vistas, old hôtels de ville, and canals with the least touch of humanity. The animation some of them possess is generally due (as in the example before us) to the figures A. Van de Velde inserted in the cold, bright, firmly touched, and luminous perspectives. In its qualities and lack of sentiment the fine Gate of the Palace (83), by the same artist, lent by Mr. A. de Rothschild, is not unlike the famous example of a similar kind at the Hague. It is a capital specimen, cold, hard, and clear. The topography is unquestionable, and the touch exquisite. As the painter survived till 1715, he was As the painter survived till 1715, he was

one of the last of the old masters.

The Duke of Wellington's Teniers, No. 53,

A Village Fête, has, like many of the painter's

Nº 304

are play

woman

washing

of the I

and inc

which,

with m

notable

precisio

pans in well wo

most ch

Ostades

longing

1665.

meeste

same o

duke's

ample,

picture

Dyck's (148),

portan Fawke

our consee "No. X

this la

Leices

Galler

Mr. W

Van 1

fortun

accord

stately

guish

more

overli

milita

sion o

ture

Lond

while

amba

cloth

robe,

ence for b

ture of M

Rarh

Paul

Werp

dem

form

com

Albe

colis

T

works, darkened materially and become very green, changes which probably brought some coldness in their train. It is a remarkable work, although not an agreeable one. The numerous figures are distinct illustrations of racial characteristics and civil decay. The picture abounds in almost deformed little men and ugly women, whose liveliness has something grotesque about it, and whose "aged" aspect we notice in many other Flemish and Dutch masters' works, such as those of Q. Brekelenkam, whose delineations of the lower (not the middle or upper) classes of his countrymen abound in wizened manikins. The same may be said of Van Ostade's, Dusart's, Brauwer's, and Jan Steen's pictures, all of which give the impression of an exhausted race and the meanest aspects and habits. These are the people who drink, gambol uncouthly, and act offensively in those Low Country genre paintings which have disgusted squeamish critics. They seem of a race quite different from the gentlemen of Van Dyck and his master; the townsmen of Rembrandt, Vermeer, Van der Helst, Hals, Dou, and Cuyp; the merchants of De Keyser, Maas, Palamedes Palamedesz, Gonzales Coques, Ravesteyn, the Pourbuses and the De Voses; the seigneurs of Sustermans and Van Somer; the priests and warriors of Thierri Bouts and Mabuse; the handsome monks of Memlinc and Van der Goes; the devotees of Van Eyck; the professors and thoughtful students of Nicolas Neuchatel.

David Teniers II., who painted the duke's picture, often repeated leading figures of his compositions; for instance, the man in a white shirt who sits on a block and deliberately fills his pipe, his blue-coated companion with the beer glass, and the cynical old man in the brown jerkin who looks on. Even the tapster in the white apron, who, tipsy himself, carols in the tipsy chorus he leads, we know as well as can be. This is a rich display of humour and character, full of incident, motion, and spirit. The visitor should notice the silvery glow of the upper portion of the scene, and the fine painting of the buildings on our left, as well as of the handsome tree in the middle of the view. One of the best elements of the picture is the group in the mid-distance of women boisterously playing at "thread my needle"; but in humour and veracity nothing surpasses the dog in front, whose character as a fussy busybody is marked in his very gait and beadle-like air. Like all dogs in Low Country pictures, he is admirably painted. In touch, precision, and firmness, the stools, pots, cans, and other utensils so liberally included in this design rival the dog.

There were so many men who painted like Daniel de Blick in Mrs. Cavan's Interior of a Church (55) that the student might conclude they worked by receipt. Unlike E. de Witte or H. van Steenwyck, the De Blicks—there were two painters of this name—relied on the delicacy of their touch and patience in finishing marbles, stones, and metal, but they rarely arranged the other elements of their subjects in a picturesque, much less in a poetical manner. De Blicks are not common in England, although some of their pictures may bear the name of Van Steenwyck, who was a much more intellectual artist, and affected Gothic churches rather than temples of the kind before us. We doubt if the Bleaching Ground (56) is by Jacob Ruysdael. Such pictures generally, and most unjustly, bear the name of Philip de Koningh, a master of delineation whenever he deals with vast stretches of level country, overshadowed by dark grey rainclouds intersected by lines of trees and streams, and ending in sandy deserts as wide as the sea. Ruysdael was fond of plateaux where immense lines of white linen lay bleaching on the grass, but he painted with a brightness and lucidity not found in this example, which may, however, have lost these qualities in cleaning.

have lost these qualities in cleaning.

The Head of a Woman (58), by Raphael

Mengs—the only painter, by the way, at whom

Reynolds condescended to sneer in his 'Discourses

to the Students of the Royal Academy'-shows what a clever and agreeable artist that gentleman, whose biography is an example of the vanity of human wishes, could be when he took off his periwig. The Landscape (59). by Aart van der Neer, has darkened sadly, and is one of the innumerable instances of the deplorable effect of painting on very dark grounds, a practice almost universal at one time. The sky and middle distance have suffered most. The best part of the picture is the group of geese in the foreground. A. Cuyp's Resting at the Inn (60) is one of the innumerable instances of his power of dealing with sunny effects in a happy, but conventional and absolutely unscientific manner. It is but second rate. We do not think Col. Sterling's Portrait of a Man (61) is by Rembrandt. Boors Dancing (62), by A. van Ostade, is a very good and important instance, although the background is rather hard; the surface in general reminds us of porcelain, and the shadows have blackened, or originally were blacker than the wont of the painter. Adrian never painted better than on the quaint group of old-fashioned manikins-as to whom see previous remarks on the Teniers-who are playing with the dog. Van Ostade's subject is a paradise of beer. Although Mr. T. H. Ward's Portrait of a Man (65) has very considerable merit, and may be by Gonzales Coques, we are by no means sure

A very rare and in its way charming picture is Lord Wemyss's Andromeda (66), ascribed to Jean Cousin, and in its power of design and technical qualities well worthy of him. The naked, whole-length figure is drawn with surprising delicacy and learning and a fineness of style which unites completeness with breadth and delicacy. It is marked by sculpturesque solidity and much freedom, which are not often found even in Italian pictures of the time. The nudity is treated in a highly accomplished manner, which is not to be expected in a miniature about six inches high. The carnations are heavy and, according to the mode of the early French School, whitish and opaque, but their morbidezza does not admit of challenge. The whole appears to refer to the school of Da Vinci in its peculiar scrupulosity, fineness of taste and research, as well as in its defects. To the peculiar inspiration of Da Vinci in landscape may be ascribed the poetry of the background, where an ashy sky, laden with thunder, broods over a calm sea that grows dark towards the horizon. As a study of a complete nudity this valuable figure has great interest in showing what the able Frenchman achieved in the very outset of the Italianized phase of his school. It is incomparably finer than the clumsy naked figures of the enamel painters of his age and country.

the enamel painters of his age and country.

In Mr. T. H. Ward's highly interesting Betrayal of Christ (68), by Adam Elzheimer, the strongest points are the very fine and highly poetic effect of moonlight struggling with a misty atmosphere and enormous clouds, and dramatic look of the torches glimmering in the distance where the Roman soldiers pursue a naked fugitive. The careful, learned delineation, the smooth surface, and the laboured technique of the picture, are but masks—so to say—of a design full of passion and very sincere. The armour, draperies, and weapons are wonderfully finished. Three De Hooghes in this room differ much in their qualities, but none of them is first rate. Mr. Heseltine's Interior (69) is commendable for the expression and attitude of the woman who is gossiping with a cavalier. The woman was designed with rare spirit, but the man, like many of his sex in De Hooghe's pictures, is gauche and ill proportioned. The Burgomaster (71), which is unusually like an Eglon van der Neer, belongs to Mr. Pritchard. It is marked by unwonted sentiment and the design is more serious than De Hooghe, whose figures are often nonentities, generally cared for. There is no mistaking the intention of the designer, nor can we avoid being touched

by the pathos of his work. Full sunlight, as warm as it can be, glows in a corridor-like chamber, which is remarkable for the clearness of the shadows in which all the objects of the scene—the man, the furniture, and what not—retain their solidity in a wonderful way, and are as substantial as if open daylight revealed them. This is a rare achievement, even for De Hooghe. The Queen's De Hooghe, called Afternoon (98), which comes from Buckingham Palace, is far more brilliant, but it is not so subtle a rendering of the effect, and that effect is much less difficult than the shadowed interior of 'The Burgomaster.' Yet the deep glow of full sunlight pervading the place has rarely been surpassed. The pavement may have been injured; it is at present out of harmony with the sky and of too monotonous a red. Apart from this the splendour of the picture fairly lights the wall on which it hangs. George IV. gave 400l. for it; it is Smith's No. 27.

That Gainsborough was the painter of Mr. Cooper's Sportsman and Dogs (73), here styled "Unknown," cannot be doubted. It is a copy, very freely treated, from a Teniers. The style of the design, the look of the standing figures, is due to Teniers, but the composition and the masses of foliage are Gainsborough's. Marses of foliage are Gamsborough s. We have already referred to this picture. The Earl of Wemyse's Shepherd and Nymphs (76) is a free sketch by Rubens of a numerous composition of clumsy figures of women, sleeping on the of clumsy figures of women, sleeping on the ground under a tree, not unlike in subject, but very inferior to the 'Cymon and Iphigenia' carefully and delicately painted by the same master in his prime. The large Landscape with Peasants Merrymaking (77), which has been lent by the National Gallery of Ireland, is rightly attributed to Teniers and Lucas van Uden. It seems to have suffered restoration of a somewhat severe kind, and has much space to let. It is, nevertheless, an interesting work in its way. We are indebted to Col. Everett for the loan of Jan Steen's Afternoon (86), which shows that capital artist, a professor of great principles on a small scale, rivalling Metsu in smoothness and finish, while he retains his own solidity and breadth, marred by a metallic surface like Schelken's. Many curious details of furniture and customs may be gathered from this picture; notice the carved wooden tray on which the oranges lie near the elbow of the plump damsel who, with her head on the table, sleeps the sleep of the glutton. Technically this is a very exceptional Jan Steen. Its authenticity cannot be questioned. Its spirit and handling are

Lord Monson has lent Maas's bold and powerful Card Players (85), a man and woman seated at a table playing cards with deliberation and spirit that are admirably delineated. It shows how well this exceptionally powerful artist could manage life-size figures, although, as in the fine works in the National Gallery, he generally painted in small. The eager expression of the man and the intense caution of the woman are important signs of a vigorous conception of the subject. How much Mass profited by his studies of Rembrandt's works the light, shade, and modelling of the face of the man and the insight to character it shows suffice to prove. Jan Steen's An Interior (90) is an unusually audacious and demonstrative design, and is full of his coarse A woman sleeps after a meal at the side of a table, a boy picks her pocket and gleefully holds up to two other urchins the prize he has made. Their expressions are most lifelike. A group of lovers on the other side of the design are worthy of Jan Steen. This picture supplies a perfect mine for studies of costume, furniture, and utensils, and it includes a monkey who has stopped the clock, a bundle of arms suspended overhead, a dog of Steen's best strain, as well as several kinds of food and drink.

The Skittle Players (91) of David Teniers,

The Skittle Players (91) of David Teniers, lent by Mrs. Cooper, is a composition of figures of an unusually scattered kind, Four men . 30, '86 are playing, one of whom throws the ball; a unlight, as are playing, one of whom throws the ball; a woman leaves a cottage; another woman is washing clothes in a tub; but if we except three of the players there is little or no relationship among the figures. The picture lacks interest, and incident can hardly be said to exist in it. The best element is the atmosphere, which possesses all Teniers's clearness, and that warmth like ch ness of the he sceneot-retain and are as led them. e Hooghe. possesses all feniers scientifies, and that warmth which, when he pleased, no one could impart with more success. Lord Heytesbury's An Interior (96), by Teniers, is a slight picture notable for its silvery coolness of tone. The precision and firmness with which the pots and moon (98). is far more ndering of a difficult gomaster. precision and firmness with which the pots and pans in the foreground have been painted are well worthy of remark. Dated 1645, it is a good specimen of the painter's middle or best and most characteristic period. Two admirable Van Ostades are Interior of a Public-house (97), belonging to the Queen, and Tavern Garden (101), the property of the Duke of Wellington. The former is Smith's No. 90, and dated 1655. It is not so good as the famous Gelder. rading the The pavet present too monosplendour on which it : it is The former is Smith's No. 90, and dated 1665. It is not so good as the famous Geldermeester 'Interior,' which came from the same collection to the Academy in 1876. The duke's Ostade is a most characteristic example, but not first rate. It came from the Choiseul Collection. The last Low Country picture to which we shall call attention is Van Dyck's superb Duchess of Arenberg and Child (148), decidedly the most beautiful and important of them all. It belongs to Mr. A. Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, and was noticed in our comments on the works of art at that place; see "The Private Collections of England," r of Mr. re styled is a copy, e style of figures, is and the We have Earl of is a free nposition on the ject, but see "The Private Collections of England," No. XLVI. The hardly less noble portrait of this lady's husband is at Holkham, the Earl of higenia' he same ape with Leicester's, and came, it is said, from the Orleans een lent Leicester's, and came, it is said, from the Orleans Gallery. The earl offered "to toss" the late Mr. Walter Fawkes, of Farnley, for these two Van Dycks. Van Dyck was one of the most fortunate painters of little gentlemen and ladies; rightly den. It

a somek in its for the h shows rinciples othness solidity ace like urniture

ich the damsel eps the cannot ing are

seated on and shows t could he fine nerally of the an are of the

studies model-Steen's is and coarse efully

e has e. A design pplies

no has rell as

gures men THE collection of etchings and engravings formed by the late Mr. Henry Brodhurst will shortly be sold. The best examples in this rich gathering came from famous portfolios, and comprise such works as it was the fashion to bring together about fifty years ago. The Albert Dürers are very fine, and include 'Melencolia II.,' from the Moberly Collection, exhibited at Manchester in 1857 and at Leeds in 1868;

sacordingly the boy is admirable. The mother's stately grace and fully developed beauty, her noble face and rich yet chastened attire, distinguish her as a grande dame. The flesh is made more precious by the beauty of the bloom which

overlies her skin; her expression has a happy

overlies her skin; her expression has a happy luxury which is very charming, and does not militate against her dignity. She wears the Low Country costume—which was a refined version of the French mode—of the time she sat to the "Caval" A. Van Dyck," 1634, as the signature of this portrait attests, when he was in London, where, doubtless, this work was painted while the lady accompanied her husband, who was ambassador from the Emperor to Charles I. (we

ambassador from the Emperor to Charles I. (we catch a glimpse of him in Grammont). Her cloth-of-silver petticoat, under a rich black robe, is a lesson for painters of textiles, nor is

the powerful half-Flemish (with distinct reference to the traditional affection of that school

for black), half-Venetian coloration of the pic-

for black), half-Venetian coloration of the picture less grateful to artistic eyes. The portrait of Marie, Comtesse d'Arenberg, Princesse de Barbançon, was engraved (as a half-length) by Paul Pontius in 1645, and published at Antwerp by Joannes Meyssens. Adrian Lommelin likewise engraved her portrait by Sir Anthony.

It is Smith's 363, and quite equal to Sir R. Wallace's somewhat earlier 'Wife of Philippe Le

Sine-Art Cossip.

AT the General Assembly of the Royal Aca-

THE collection of etchings and engravings

demy held on Wednesday evening, Mr. Seymour Lucas, painter, was elected an Associate.

Roy,' which was here a few years since.

'Adam and Eve,' from the Moberly Collection; 'St. Hubert,' from the Delesset Collection; the great 'Fortune,' from the Dubois Collection; and 'The Knight of Death,' from the Durand and Rogers collections. The Van Dycks include in a complete set of his own etchings many first states. With these are the finest portraits by Faithorne; a selection of the best works of Claude, comprising many first states. Karel du Claude, comprising many first states; Karel du Jardins, being seventeen examples, some first states or having exceptional characteristics— e.g., 'The Mules' before the number, 'The states or having exceptional characteristics—
e.g., 'The Mules' before the number, 'The
Cow and Calf' before the number, and the
'Shepherd behind the Tree,' a fine proof of the
same state; some of the best works, all very
fine, of Lucas van Leyden, including Mr.
Beckford's 'Monk Sergius'; and choice specimens of the skill of Ostade. All the most
important productions of Marc Antonio and
his school are to be sold, among which is
'Adam and Eve,' from Sir Mark Sykes's and Mr.
Willett's collections, a very clear and delicate Willett's collections, a very clear and delicate impression, taken before the plate was retouched, the outlines of the figures not having been strengthened; exhibited at Leeds in 1868. strengthened; exhibited at Leeds in 1868. Of Rembrandts there is a very fine series, including most of the important examples, such as 'The Crucifixion,' in the first state, before the name and date were added; and the first state of 'The Flight into Egypt,' said to be "presque unique." A large proportion of these examples were formerly in the collection of the late Mr. Garle. Besides the above are numerous works of Berchem, Bonasone, J. Both, Cornelis van Dalen, Peter de Jode, Paul Pontius, Vorsterman, Hollar, Houbraken, C. de Passe, and A. Van de Velde. Van de Velde.

PROF. SIDNEY COLVIN has resigned his Slade Professorship of Fine Art at Cambridge. He intends to devote his time and attention more completely than it has yet been practicable to his duties as Keeper of the Prints, British Museum.

DURING his tenure of office Prof. Colvin generally gave two courses of lectures in each year, and many of the courses were illustrated by series of reproductions specially prepared, by series of reproductions specially prepared, which the members of the class—varying in number, according to the subject, from 20 to 250—could subscribe for and carry home. Among his subjects have been the laws and mutual relations of the fine arts; the chief extant monuments and periods of Greek art; recent excavations, especially those at Olympia; the Eleusinian myths in Greek religion and art; the myths Athene in Greek religion and art; the myths of the Amazons and Centaurs, and their embodiment in ancient art; Homeric art and Pergamene art; English art in the eighteenth century; the painters of the early Italian Renaissance; the arts and history of Siena; the history of engraving in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries; the pictures in the Fitzwilliam Museum; the life and works of Albert Dürer, of Raphael, of Michelangelo, and of Rembrandt. He has further reorganized the collections in the Fitzwilliam Museum, particularly the extensive collection of prints; and he planned and rearranged the new Museum of Classical Archeology, endowing it with a special library costing 1,000%. (subscribed by persons interested in it).

Mr. Ruskin has contributed a preface, bearing chiefly on his relations with the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, to the 'Notes on the Principal Pictures at the Millais Exhibition,' of which we spoke a fortnight ago.

At the Goupil Galleries, 116, New Bond Street, MM. Boussod, Valadon & Co. have formed an interesting collection of French and Dutch pictures in oil of considerable merit and pretensions. Among them is the large and sumptuous melodrama 'La Justice du Chérif,' La M. B. Constant which we described when by M. B. Constant, which we described when reviewing the last Salon. With this are 'The First Dart,' 'Somewhat Tired,' 'An Echo from the Deep,' and 'Early Duty,' by M. Bouguereau; M. Vollon's 'Blue and Gold'; M. A. Passini's 'Leisure' and 'Waiting'; M. Gérôme's 'La Patrie'; M. van Marcke's 'Watery Pasturage'; M. Israëls's 'The Old Sabot'; and 'The Sea-Dogs' of Mdlle. Virginie Demont-Breton. Nearly all these works have already been commended

An exhibition of "Sketches of the Scenery of London," by Mr. Herbert Marshall, whose contributions to the gallery of the Society of Painters in Water Colours we have often admired, will be opened to the public on Monday next at the gallery of the Fine-Art Society, 148, New Bond Street. The private view is appointed for today (Saturday).

An exhibition of drawings by Mr. James Orrock, illustrative of Sir Walter Scott's scenery of the Border, has been formed by Messrs. Dowdeswell at 133, New Bond Street. Mr. Orrock's taste and peculiar skill qualify him to do justice to the subjects of his works.

AT Messrs. Obach & Co.'s, 20, Cockspur Street, may be seen, for a few days only, M. Meissonier's masterpiece, 'La Rixe,' the gift of Napoleon III. to her Majesty, who has lent the picture in order that it may be etched by M. Bracquemond, a proof of whose plate is shown with the picture. with the picture.

On the evening of next Wednesday, Mr. George Simonds will read a paper in the Great Room of the Society of Arts, Adelphi, 'On Artistic Bronze Casting.' Sir P. Cunliffe Owen will take the chair.

THE article on Tiryns in the current number of the Quarterly Review is from the pen of Prof. Gardner, of the Medal Room in the British

In confirmation of our recent remarks on the wealth of modern English collections and their wealth of modern English collections and their capability of furnishing future Winter Exhibitions at the Academy, it may be remarked that the collection at Farnley Hall, to which we have alluded, contains, besides 'The Pilot Boat,' now in Gallery III. at Burlington House, five noble Turners in oil, to which No. XLVII. of "The Private Collections of England" is devoted. This paper describes all these works at length, including 'The Pilot Boat.' Nos. XLVII., XLIVIII., XLIX., L., and LI. of the same series of papers deal with the famous collection of Turner drawings at Farnley.

Mr. J. S. Crowther, who has for several years been engaged in "restorations" at the Manchester Cathedral, has in preparation a quarto volume on the architecture and archeology of the edifice. It will contain numerous illustrations, and will be published by subscrip-tion by Mr. J. E. Cornish, of Manchester.

MR. BLAIR writes :-

MR. BLAIR writes:—

"Mr. John Clayton has recently purchased property at Carveran, including the Roman station of Magna per Lineam Valli, and he is at present draining it. During these operations, so Dr. Bruce informs me, a small inscribed altar and the greater part of a rude statue have been found. Prof. Hübner reads the inscription on the altar:—

ALITI

ALITI
GAVRO
VOTV[M]
[SOLVIT].

'To the winged god Gauro dedicates this altar in
discharge of a vow.' Dr. Bruce will read a paper
on the subject at the meeting of the Society of
Antiquaries of Newcastle next Wednesday."

Many years ago (1860) we described the noble brick church built by Street in Upper Garden Street, Westminster, at the expense of Miss Monk, daughter of the late Bishop of Gloucester, and dedicated to St. James the Less. At a somewhat later date we described a fresco by Mr. Watts over the chancel arch of this edifice, representing Christ in glory, attended by angels on each side, while below the apex of the arch, and filling the spandrels, are figures of the Evangelists. Gas, bad air, smoke, and damp have been fatal to the picture. That

such is not the necessary fate of frescoes in London is proved by the perfect condition of Dyce's works in the Queen's Robing Room at the Houses of Parliament, about a quarter of a mile from Upper Garden Street. This series of mural frescoes has suffered nothing, although other frescoes, and even the water-glass pictures of Maclise in the Royal Gallery of the same building, show more or less serious deterioration. Mr. Armitage's frescoes in a church at Islington have suffered greatly. Equally bad has been the fortune of Mr. Watts's large fresco in Lincoln's Inn Hall, which is far gone in decay. To such an extent had the picture in St. James's Church deteriorated, that much of its design was confused and the original colouring of the rest rapidly becoming invisible. At length Miss Monk, with Mr. Watts's sanction, determined to reproduce the fading work in imperishable Venice and Murano Mosaic Company, which executed Mr. Poynter's large picture in the House of Commons vestibule, and is now carrying out Mr. Burne Jones's designs for the decoration of Street's English Church at Rome. Although we think the Garden Street picture has been reproduced in a needlessly dark tone, and with colouring at once deeper and richer than the fresco it supplanted, we are glad to find so fine a work made imperishable. At present the blue sky seems too dark; the gar-ments of Christ and the angels, and the shadows of the clouds associated with the central group, to say nothing of the tone, and even the local colour of the gold ground surrounding the central figure, appear to be too strong, while the tints themselves are much in need of fusion. Part of this may be inevitable in mosaic, and some of the strong tones may look better when more light than the present season allows is obtainable. Mr. H. L. Moore, a pupil of Mr. Watts, pre-pared the cartoon for the mosaic-workers, and superintended the adaptation of the work.

THE Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts will be opened to the public on the 2nd prox.; the private view will be on the preceding day. The gallery will remain open till April 26th next.

Mr. C. Hallé will probably send to the Grosvenor Gallery a large picture entitled 'Sic transit Gloria Mundi,' representing an ancient king, when near the end of his days, seated, mantled and robed, but bareheaded, on a terrace looking over an open landscape, and while the sun sinks serenely. A damsel of much beauty is playing on a harp and singing to him, while the king's face shows that he is thinking of the glories of his life. A smaller picture, called 'Painting the Lily,' represents a young lady, with a large palette on her thumb, standing before an easel and intent on painting a white lily which is near her. With these works will go 'A Portrait of Mr. Edgar Vincent,' a life-size head of much energy and character.

At a recent sale of pictures in Paris, Palamedes Palamedesz's 'La Visite à l'Accouchée' fetched 2,000 fr., and Teniers's 'Le Chirurgien de Village' was sold for 6,030 fr.

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

St. James's Hall.—The Popular Concerts.

PRINCE'S Hall.—Herr Franke's Chamber Concert.

BEETHOVEN'S first string Quintet in E flat, Op. 4, was performed at last Saturday's Popular Concert. It is not frequently heard, the cause being the superior claims of the companion work in c rather than any want of intrinsic merit in itself. It is, of course, in Beethoven's earliest manner; but traces of the coming change may be found, notably in the minuet with

its two trios. Brahms's Piano Quartet in a minor, Op. 25; Beethoven's Sonata in A, Op. 101; and Chopin's Polonaise in c, Op. 3, for piano and violoncello, were included in the programme. Mr. Max Pauer was the pianist and Mr. Lloyd the vocalist.

On Monday Brahms's Sonata in E minor, Op. 38, for piano and violoncello, was introduced for the first time at these concerts, though, if we mistake not, it has been performed elsewhere in London. It is in three movements, of which the first is the finest, being, indeed, in Brahms's best manner. Its generally sombre tone, however, needs relief, which is provided in the allegretto quasi menuetto, a charming little movement. There is some clever contrapuntal writing in the finale, but on the whole it is somewhat dry. The work received a perfect interpretation at the hands of Miss Fanny Davies and Herr Hausmann, and was warmly received. Miss Davies played by way of pianoforte solo three of Scarlatti's harpsichord pieces, called for convenience a 'Suite de Pièces.' Her clear and neat execution afforded ground for believing that she is as well qualified to perform the works of the old masters as those of modern composers. Spohr's melo-dious Quartet in a minor, Op. 74, No. 1, first performed at a Saturday's concert a few weeks ago, was repeated with general approval, and the concert ended with Haydn's Quartet in D minor, Op. 42. Mr. Henry Piercy, the vocalist of the evening, may be congratulated upon a successful first appearance. He displayed a pleasing tenor voice, and, what is of almost equal importance, a good method.

Herr Hermann Franke's new series of chamber concerts was successfully inaugurated on Tuesday evening. The special feature of the undertaking is the ap-pearance of a vocal quartet, consisting of Miss Bessie Hamlin, Miss Lena Little, Mr. Winch, and Mr. Otto Fischer. These artists gave on the whole a praise-worthy rendering of the first set of Brahms's 'Liebeslieder Walzer' and Schumann's 'Spanisches Liederspiel.' soprano, Miss Hamlin, should be cautioned against forcing her sufficiently powerful voice. At times her part attained prominence, which, of course, is not desirable in concerted music. On this occasion the works were sung to the original German words; but they will be repeated at the next concert on the 23rd prox., when an English translation will be used. A fine performance was given of Schubert's magnificent Quintet in c, Op. 163, the executants being Messrs. Ludwig, G. W. Collins, K. A. Stehling, Whitehouse, and W. C. Hann. If the ensemble was not absolutely perfect, the tone produced was exceedingly full and rich. The only other item was Chopin's Ballade in a minor, which was played with tolerable success by Miss Amy Hare.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Album of Six Songs. Poems by Shelley. Music by Ernest Ford. (Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co.)

—Mr. Ford is one of our young composers who has drunk deeply at the fountain of modern German music. The influence of the new school is clearly to be discerned both in his melodies and his harmonies. In saying this we intend no charge of plagiarism, or even of reminiscence.

He has plenty of ideas of his own, but he speak in the German idiom. He shows great fondness for chromatic chords, which, it is only fair to add, he mostly uses very skilfully. Of the six songs in this collection, "To the queen of my heart" (No. 1), 'Heart's Devotion' (No. 2), and "As the moon's soft splendour" (No. 4) are, we consider, the best; but the whole series shows the composer to be gifted with true musical feeling, and there is sufficient evidence of ability to justify high expectations from him in the future. The faults which we note in some places are faults of youth. Greater experience would doubtless have prevented his publishing such a song as the 'Bridal Song' (No. 6), which is far inferior to the rest of the collection; it begins well, but the middle portion (pp. 22, 23) is very weak.

Another of our young composers who is dis-tinctly under German influence is Miss Maude Valérie White, whose Album of German Songs (Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co.) is before us. Miss White distinguished herself by her compositions at the time that she was a student at the Royal Academy of Music, and the various pieces she has since published entitle her to hold an honourable place among lady composers. We fail to see why an English musician should elect to publish an album of German songs, unless she prefer, which we can hardly imagine, not to enrol herself in the ranks of those who are fighting to uphold English art. Apart, however, from this question, and speaking of the songs upon their own merits, we find much to commend. Miss White's melodies flow naturally and pleasantly, and her accompaniments are excellent without being unduly elaborate or difficult. She has shown good taste in her selection of words, which are thoroughly well adapted for musical illustration. In one respect we venture to question her judgment. In seven of the sixteen songs in this volume Miss White has written music to texts which had been already set by Schumann, and some of which rank among the gems of that master's songs. By this course she invites comparisons which must necessarily be to her disadvantage, though by those who do not know Schumann's settings Miss White's songs will be found very accept-

In Sing-Song: Twenty-seven Nursery Rhymes, selected from the volume by Christina Rossetti, Music by Mary Carmichael (Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co.), we are on different ground altogether. There are few more difficult tasks than to write music simple enough for the capacity of children without being rubbish; and we can give no higher praise to this collection than to say that it is completely successful. Miss Carmichael has a graceful fancy, her melodies are such as a child can easily understand and remember, and the accompaniments are as musicanly as they are simple. While we heartily recommend this collection for the use of children, we may fairly add that it is good enough to give pleasure to those who are long since out of their teens.

Halfdan Kjerulf's Album of Songs (Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co.) is a collection of melodies by one of the most prominent Norwegian composers of the present generation. Kjerulf was born in 1816, studied music at Leipzig, and died at Christiania in 1868. He never, so far as we are aware, attempted the larger forms of composition, but obtained a great reputation as a song-writer. That his fame was not undeserved an examination of this album will prove clearly enough. There is decided individuality in many of these songs, to which additional piquancy is imparted by a distinctly national tinge. The peculiarities of the Scandinavian melodies are discernible in several numbers—such, for example, as 'Synnöve's Lied' (No. 9), constructed on the minor scale without a leading note. The whole collection is most interesting, and deserves a wide popularity.

Song from Tropanime Lucas,
The min their ments correct

prize o

for str

and th

Banist

prize 1

Nº 30

say did Mr. A be promarch Mr. conceil 16th, a Tuesd quarte play. This

is to It in Lord Dvord orches Thurs phony Liszt's violon Dr.

ordina

burg capits series He h take the m forms Brah. Th Russ his of that play willing

willing will the couring A has be taken operatively

IT posed Roys Prag

brou of th prize pose Rau

by thas Sym

30, '86

ne speaks

fondness y fair to f the six

n of my

). 2), and

) are, we

es shows

musical of ability

in the

ne places

ce would

ig such a

it begins

3) is very

o is diss Maude

fore us.

ner com-

various r to hold ers. We uld elect

s, unless ie, not to

who are

however,

he songs to com-

naturally

ents are

orate or

in her

hly well e respect

In seven

ad been

of which

ngs. By

ich must ough by

settings

accept-

Rhymes, Rossetti,

and alto-

sks than capacity we can than to

I iss Carodies are and re-

as musi-

heartily

of chill enough since out

melodie

ian comerulf was and died

far as we

tion as a

deserved

e clearly

in many quancy is

dies are

for ex-

te. The

deserves

Songs of the Pyrenees, collected and arranged from Traditional Pyrenean Melodies, with Accompaniments by Mrs. S. G. C. Middlemore (Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co.), require only a few words. The melodies are very characteristic, especially in their national rhythms, and the accompaniments mostly very simple, and not always so correct in harmony as might be desired.

Musical Cossip.

It will be remembered that a lady member of the Musical Artists' Society recently offered a prize of twenty-five guineas for the best quartet for stringed instruments. It is now announced that seven works were sent in for competition, and that the umpires, Messrs. Aguilar, H. C. Banister, and C. E. Stephens, have awarded the prize to the quartet bearing the motto "Never say die," which proved to be the composition of Mr. Algernon Ashton. The successful work will be produced at the Society's first concert, in March.

MR. CHARLES WADE will give three chamber concerts at Prince's Hall, on February 2nd and 46th, and March 5th. At the first concert, next Tuesday, Madame Norman-Néruda will lead two quartets, and Signor Bottesini is announced to

The fourth of Messrs. Novello's Oratorio Concerts, which will be given at St. James's Hall on Tuesday evening next, will be of more than ordinary interest, as Dvorak's 'Spectre's Bride's to be given on that occasion for the first time in London. The programme will also include Dvorak's 'Patriotic Hymn' and Mackenzie's orchestral ballad 'La Belle Dame sans Merci.'

The programme of Mr. Charles Halle's concert at the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, last Thursday, included Schubert's unfinished Symphony in B minor, Gade's Overture to 'Hamlet,' Liszt's symphonic poem 'Tasso,' and Schumann's violoncello concerto, played by Herr Hausmann.

Dr. Hans von Bülow, who has left St. Petersburg for Berlin, will return to the Russian capital in two months to conduct the second series of five concerts of the Musical Society. He has offered during his stay in the city to take a class at the Conservatory for initiating the more advanced pupils into the style of performance of the works of Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms.

THE Abbé Liszt, having been invited by the Russian Musical Society to conduct a concert of his own works at St Peterburg, has replied that his strength will not allow him either to play the piano or to conduct; but, as he is unwilling to decline the invitation offered him, he will go to St. Petersburg and be present at the concert if it can be arranged to take place during the first half of April.

A NEW opera, 'Rafaëla,' by Herr Max Wolf, has been produced in Berlin. The plot has been taken, scene by scene, from that of Auber's opera 'Le Duc d'Olonne,' and it is said that the lively libretto has secured for the work a success which the music would never have obtained.

Ir is stated that a new opera, 'Mirra,' composed by Herr Zavertal, the bandmaster of the Royal Artillery, is shortly to be produced at Prague.

THE prize of 500 marks offered some time since by the Gartenlaube for a male-voice chorus brought in 758 works for competition. Not one of these, however, was considered worthy of the prize, which has been divided between the composers of the best three—Herren A. Holländer, Rauchenecker, and G. Wolff.

THE "Beethoven Prize" of 500 florins, given by the Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde at Vienna, has been awarded to Herr Robert Fuchs for his Symphony in c major.

A NEW musical review, called La Revue Wagnerienne, has made its appearance in Paris.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

CRITERION.—'The Man with Three Wives,' a Farce in Three Acts. From the French by C. M. Rae.

No sign of the time more significant than the fact that the public which hooted at 'Nadjezda' applauded to the echo 'The Man with 'Three Wives' can easily be imagined. Some attempt was made by the Puritanism which in England is generally dormant, but has of late been stirred into activity, to treat as a display of virtuous indignation the proceedings at the close of the representation of the former play which were a simple outcome of indifference and ignorance. The selfsame public, however, which is supposed to have resented immoral situations at the Haymarket hailed with deafening acclamation all at the Criterion which could be turned into innuendo or charged with double meaning. In point of fact, 'The Man with Three Wives' is no more indecent than a score farces of the same description which have been seen at the Criterion and elsewhere. Mr. Rae has, indeed, done his "spiriting" gently, and, while supplying much dialogue which is not in the original, has toned down the suggestion of the story. An audience in search of provocation was not, however, to be cheated. Upon the simplest speech or word it fastened an obscene signification, and it laughed a laugh which in days of supposed refinement and progress it is not pleasant to hear. Delighted with the meaning with which it informed the piece, it applauded rapturously what was in part its own creation. The novelty obtained, accordingly, a success which was obviously beyond the expectations, and from a speech of Mr. Wyndham's might be supposed to be beyond the wishes, of the management.

First produced at the Théâtre Cluny on

First produced at the Théâtre Cluny on the 11th of January, 1884, 'Trois Femmes pour un Mari' by MM. Grenet-Dancourt and Valabrègue obtained a success which lasted into the following year, and recalled the triumphs of sixteen years ago, when 'Les Inutiles' of M. Cadol, and other comedies of the same class, raised the house into rivalry with the first theatres of Paris.

"On s'est ennuyé ferme," said M. Sarcey of the public which witnessed 'La Haine' of M. Sardou. "On a ri à se tordre," said the same critic of the audience which witnessed 'Trois Femmes pour un Mari.' As things passed in Paris they pass in London. 'The Husband with Three Wives' retains the sauciness of the original. Without being coarse in itself, it lends itself to coarseness. For the rest, Mr. Rae has displayed ingenuity in fitting to English surroundings scenes which seemed difficult of treatment, yet indispensable to the action. Such is the scene of the civil marriage in 'Trois Femmes pour un Mari,' in which, when the adjoint pronounces aloud the name of the real husband, and so threatens the revelation of a conspiracy, some of the assembled guests keep up a hurly-burly that renders the name inaudible. The version is, in fact, as good as can be expected when situations and characters essentially French are transferred to England.

The performance was creditable, though there was little that calls for comment. Mr. Theatre.

Lytton Sothern acts with brightness and conviction as the bachelor on whom accident fastens the responsibility for three wives, but his utterance is occasionally too loud. Mr. Giddens has a matter-of-fact air that adds to the effect of his comic perplexities. Mr. Maltby can charge the character of a supposedly respectable old gentleman with as much suggestion as it is capable of supporting. Mr. Blakeley has a manner, at once deferential and aggressive, that is mirthmoving. Of the many actresses concerned in the performance one only has something to do. Miss Isabelle Evesson has to present a lady of German extraction, whose ignorance of English leads her into mistakes. Her accent is admirable, and renders the character amusing. Miss Rose Saker, Miss Moore, and other actresses are adequate to the demands made upon them. The propensity to tears indulged by Mrs. Greenwood (Miss Fanny Coleman) might with advantage be made less prominent.

Brumatic Cossip.

A COMPLIMENTARY benefit to M. Schey, in which many actors will take part, is fixed for Thursday afternoon next at the Gaiety.

Thursday afternoon next at the Gaiety.

Jean Baptiste François Bressant, a well-known actor, ex-sociétaire of the Comédie Française, has died at Nemours. According to a general, but not undisputed statement, he was bornat Chalon sur Saône, October 24th, 1815. His birth was illegitimate. Commencing life as clerk to an avoué, he soon drifted on to the stage, and made his début at the Théâtre Montmartre. Subsequently he passed to the Variétés. A visit he paid to London in company with Jenny Colon (? 1832) attracted attention to his capacity, and on his return to the Variétés he appeared for the first time in characters of some importance in 'Le Père Goriot,' 'La Comtesse d'Egmont,' and 'Kean.' An unhappy marriage induced him to break his engagements and retire to Russia, where he became the rage. On February 21st, 1846, he appeared at the Gymnase, where he remained until 1854, on the 6th of February of which year he played at the Théâtre Français as Clitandre in 'Les Femmes Savantes' and in 'Mon Étoile,' a piece written by Scribe for his début. The informal manner of his acceptance as sociétaire caused the retirement of Brindeau. In connexion with the Maison de Molière, from which he retired in 1876, Bressant was best known. A list of the pieces in which he appeared would include no small share of the best dramas of the last generation. Humbert in 'Le Lion Amoureux' of Ponsard, and the Marquis in 'Le Fils de Giboyer,' are among his best remembered rôles. Next to M. Delaunay he is associated with the proverbes of Musset. Bressant had much elegance of style and a certain measure of dignity. In London during the successive visits of the Comédie Française he stood high in public favour. His daughter Alix, at one time on the stage, married Prince Kotschoubey, and afterwards M. d'Artigues, and obtained some reputation as a novelist.

THE dramatic poet Ottokar Franz Berg (his real surname was Ebersberg) has died in Vienna, where he was bern in October, 1833. Since 1854 Berg had written more than a hundred pieces, most of which have maintained their place upon the stage, mainly through the freshness and vitality with which he portrayed the lower classes of the people. In 1862 he founded and edited the illustrated "comic" paper of Vienna, the Kikeriki.

Mr. Theyre Smith's comedicata 'A Happy Pair' has been added to the bill at the Strand Theatre,

'Speculation,' by Mr. Wm. Sapte, jun., produced on Saturday afternoon, under the direction of M. Marius, at the Prince's Theatre, obtained a highly favourable reception. with mesmerism, and introduces the incident of a man under mesmeric influence signing a bill for a large amount, concerning which he knows nothing. The piece is, however, crude and conventional. Nothing in the acting calls for comment.

On Wednesday afternoon next Miss Minnie Palmer will appear at the Strand in 'The Ring and the Keeper' and 'The Little Treasure.'

'LA PETITE MARQUISE' will be revived at the Royalty on Monday, with Mdlle. Magnier and M. Noblet in the cast.

'Confusion' will shortly be revived at the Strand with the original cast.

MISCELLANEA

Congers.-Mr. Rivington writes of "Congers" as a nickname for the trade partners in share books. The term is not in present use, and one would like to know more about it. It would appear to be a variant of congeries, meaning a coterie, or "ring" in American slang, for such partners kept all advantage to themselves and shut out their brethren of the trade from such particular book. This is a tentative suggestion, and I hope more light will arise, for I was at once struck with its likeness to "Codgers," a somewhat disputed word.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.-W. E. A.-P. G.-R. C.-F. P.-G. E. J.-W. B. F.-S. E. T.-received.

J. W. M .- Too late for this week. No notice can be taken of anonymous communications,

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 2s. 6d.

HEALTHFUL EXERCISES for GIRLS, By
Professor of Gymnastics at Dublin University, Gold Modallist, &c. With
200 Illustrations.

G. Philip & Son, 32, Fleet-street, London; and Liverpool.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 1s. 6d.

MUSICAL THEORY COURSE for PUPIL
TEACHERS and TRAINING COLLEGE STUDENTS. By
JOHN TATLOH, Organist to H.M. the Queen at Kennington Palace.

This specially prepared and carefully graduated work leads up from the "Candidates for Admission" stage to the "Second Year's Examination for Certificates." It contains valuable and original sections upon Voice Training and Harmony, and forms the only complete and adequate Text-Book for Tupli Teachers and Training College Students yet issued.

G. Philip & Son, 32, Fleet-street, London; and Liverpool.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO TEACHERS.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO TEACHERS.

MESSRS. GEORGE PHILIP & SON respectfully invite all interested in the IMPROVED METHODS of GEOGRAPHICAL INSTRUCTION to impact their inverse and consistence of MAPS—PHYSICAL and "POLITICAL, DIAGRAMS. CHARACTER PICTURES. RELEMOBILS, GLOBES, TEXT-BOOKS, ATLASES, &c., published by them. They also keep a varied stock of all the best FOREIGN MAD. DOMAN and the MARCHARD PROPERTY OF THE MAD. THE MAD AND THE MAD A

Now ready, price 6d.; by post, 6jd.

THE REFORM MEASURE of 1885, and subsequent General Election. With its bearing on Proportional Representation. By HENRY FREDERICK AMEDICOY. William Ridgway, 169, Piccadilly, London, W.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, 12s. DANTE'S PARADISO. Translated into Greek Verse by MUSURUS PASHA, D.C.L.
The INFERNO and the PURGATORIO, uniform, at the same price.

Williams & Norgate 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

TYNDALE'S PENTATEUCH, A.D. 1530.

Now for first time reprinted in separate form 800 pp. on hand-made paper, royal 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d. S. Bagster & Sons (Limited), 15, Paternoster-row, London.

Now ready, cloth, 2s, 6d, ; paper covers, 2s post free. CRUCES and CRITICISMS. An Examination of certain Passages in Greek and Latin Texts. By WILLIAM W. MARSHALL, M.A. B.C. L. F.R. S.L. London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Just published, crown 4to, price 1s. 6d. CHRISTIAN THEOCRACY; or, the Dynamics of Modern Government: a Dialogue in Blank Verse for those times, of Social, Scientific, and Political Controversy. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Edinburgh: Maclachian & Stewart.

MURRAY'S MR. LIST.

SECOND EDITION OF

LORD BEACONSFIELD'S CORRESPONDENCE WITH HIS SISTER, 1832–1852.

This Work is a Continuation of Lord Beaconsfield's Home Leters, written in 1830-31, which were published in 1885.

With Portrait, Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The ENDOWMENTS and ES- LIFE of GEN. SIR CHARLES TABLISHMENT of the CHURCH of ENGLAND. By the late Prof. J. S. BREWER. Second Edition. Re-vised and Edited by LEWIS T. DIBDIN, M.A. Post 8vo. 6s.

NAPIER, G.C.B. By the Hon. WM. NAPIER BRUCE. With Portrait and Maps. Crown 8vo. 12s.

TIRYNS: a Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns. Disclosed by Excavations in 1884-85. By HENRY SCHLIEMANN, D.C.L., &c. With Preface and Notes by Prof. ADLER and DÖRPFELD. With 188 Lithographs, 24 Coloured Plates, 5 Maps and Plans, and numerous Woodcuts. Crown 4to. 42s.

POPULAR GOVERNMENT. Four. Essays. 1. PROSPECTS of POPULAR GOVERNMENT, 2. NATURE of DEMOCRACY, 3. AGE of PROGRESS, 4. CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES, By Sir HENRY MAINE, K.C.S.I., Author of 'Ancient Law,' &c. Second Edition. 8vo. 12s.

SYMBOLS and EMBLEMS of SKETCHES of the HISTORY of LARLY and MEDLEVAL CHRISTIAN ART. By LOUISA TWINING. With 500 Illustrations from Paintings, Miniatures, Sculptures, &c. Crown 8vo. 12s.

CHRISTIAN ART. By the late LORD LINDSAY (Earl of Crawford and Balearres). New Edition, 2 vols. crown 8vo. 24s.

The STUDENT'S HISTORY of MODERN

EUROPE, from the Fall of Constantinople to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878. By RICHARD LODGE, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

• • Forming a New Volume of MURRAY'S STUDENT'S MANUALS.

LECTURES on ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY,

including the Origin and Progress of the English Reformation from Wycliffe to the Great Rebellion. Delivered in the University of Dublin by the late BISHOP FITZGERALD. Edited by WM. FITZGERALD, A.M., and JOHN QUARRY, D.D. With Memoir. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

Planet, a World, and a Satellite. By JAMES NAS-MYTH, C.E., and JAMES CARPENIER, F.R.A.S. With 28 Plates and numerous Woodcuts. New and Cheaper Edition. Medium 8vo. 21s.

The MOON: Considered as a A NEW and POPULAR EDITION of the AUTOBIOGRAPHY of JAMES NASMYTH. Edited by SAMUEL SMILES, LL.D. With Portrait and Woodcuts. Small 8vo. 6s.

LIFE of WILLIAM CAREY, D.D., Shoemaker and

Missionary, Professor of Sanscrit, Bengalee, and Marathee at the College of Fort William, Calcutta. By GEORGE SMITH, LL.D., Author of the Lives of John Wilson and Alexander Duff. Portrait and Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

PREHISTORIC AMERICA. By
the MARQUIS DE NADAILLAC. Translated by N.
D'ANVERS, Author of the 'Elementary History of
Art,'&c. With Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

By L.

LANDSCAPE in ART,
the Days of Claude and Salvator. By JOSI
Author of 'Cadore: or, Titian's Country
141 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 30s.

the Days of Claude and Salvator. By JOSIAH GILBERT, Author of 'Cadore: or, Titian's Country,' &c. With 141 Illustrations. Medium 8vo.30s.

The COUNTRY BANKER: his Clients, Cares, and

Work. From the Experience of Forty Years. By GEORGE RAE, Author of 'Bullion's Letters to a Bank Manager.' Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

CROKER PAPERS. THE

EDITED BY LOUIS J. JENNINGS, M.P.

Second Edition, Revised, with an Enlarged Index and a Reprint of Mr. Croker's Pamphlet on 'The Past and Present State of Ireland,' first published in 1808. With Portrait. 3 vols. 8vo. 45s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

TION "HO

Nº 30

and ' 66 6

such & sex."-" I all ot consis

BARE

AUTU "The Homour sombre as treating s

RII Riddell w

MITE

Cont

M Eight 1

MISS

30, '86

NCE

ich

RLES R BRUCE

ryns.

Preface d Plates,

1. AGE of

K.C.S.I.,

RY of

SAY (Earl 2 vois.

RN

LODGE,

RY,

ebellion. by WM.

TION

and Calcutta. Portrait

before

FILBERT,

and

Letters

S.

Present

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

Now ready at all Booksellers', price ONE SHILLING,

TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,

For FEBRUARY, 1886.

Miss Jessie Fothergill has contributed a Paper on her AMERICAN RECOLLEC-TIONS to this Number, and among the other Articles will be found a Biography of "HONEST JACK RYDER," from the pen of Mr. John Coleman.

The Serial Stories, 'PASTON CAREW: Miser and Millionaire,' by Mrs. Lynn Linton, and 'A BACHELOR'S BLUNDER,' by W. E. Norris, are continued.

"'A Bachelor's Blunder' promises to be such a story as will greatly interest readers of the fair sex."-Western Daily Mercury.

"It possesses the collective merit without which all others are vain-it interests! Where the charm consists it would be hard to say-but there it is!"

County Gentleman.

"'Paston Carew' is replete with interest." Bristol Times.

"Mrs. Lynn Linton was never more virile in style or more biting in her analysis of character."

Bradford Observer.

"We anticipate from 'Paston Carew' an intellectual treat during the year."-Nonconformist.

NOVELS NEW AND POPULAR NOW IN CIRCULATION AT ALL LIBRARIES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'LADY GRIZEL'

BARBARA PHILPOT: a Study of Manners and Morals. By the Hon, LEWIS WINGFIELD, Author of 'Lady Grizel,' 'Abigel Rowe,' &c. In

Now ready, in 3 vols.

AUTUMN MANŒUVRES. By Mrs. Moore.

"There is much minute and delicate portrayal of character in this singular story.
Bumour is shown in the clever sketch of Major O'Buncous.....which affords relief to a
sombre and for a long time a sad tale. Considerable resource is displayed by Mrs. Moore in
trating a difficult subject."—Morning Post.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'GEORGE GEITH OF FEN COURT.'

MITRE COURT: a Tale of the Great City. By Mrs. RIDDELL. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"A great novel certain to make its mark.....We have before now credited Mrs. Riddell with much of the art of Balzac, and this judgment her latest novel confirms."

Graphic.

New Novel, in 3 vols.

The DUKE'S MARRIAGE. By the Author of 'Seven

"Clever as regards description of character and smart in dialogue."-Whitehall Review.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MISOGYNY AND THE MAIDEN.'

A WOMAN with a SECRET. By Paul Cushing. In 3 vols.

"The characters are so ably portrayed and so original as to show a master hand in their delineation."—Sheffield Daily Post.
"The title promises melodrama, and the story does not fail of performance."
"A quite exceptionally interesting work."—Society.
St. James's Gazette.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ARCHIE LOVELL.'

A GIRTON GIRL. By Mrs. Annie Edwardes, Author of 'Ought We to visit Her?' In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"It is rare to get a book nowadays to be read with pleasure from beginning to end, but we can heartily recommend 'A Girton Girl' to all our readers......This is certainly among the best novels of the season,"—Saturday Review.

WORKS OF FICTION. SOME STANDARD

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK'S NOVELS.

CROTCHET CASTLE. HEADLONG HALL. MAID MARIAN. NIGHTMARE ABBEY. &c. &c.

Contained in the Collected Edition of his Works, in 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

MISS BROUGHTON'S NOVELS.

Eight Volumes, obtainable separately, price Six Shillings each.

MISS JESSIE FOTHERGILL'S NOVELS.

Five Volumes, obtainable separately, price Six Shillings each.

MISS AUSTEN'S NOVELS.

PRIDE and PREJUDICE. SENSE and SENSIBILITY. LADY SUSAN and The WATSONS. MANSFIELD PARK. NORTHANGER ABBEY and PERSUASION. EMMA.

The Steventon Edition, 6 vols. in Sets only, 63s. The Popular Edition, 6 vols. separately, 6s. each.

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S NOVELS.

Twenty-eight Volumes, obtainable separately, price Six Shillings each.

MISS ROSA CAREY'S NOVELS.

Five Volumes, obtainable separately, price Six Shillings each.

MISS FERRIER'S NOVELS.

MARRIAGE.

DESTINY.

The INHERITANCE.

Each Work in 2 vols. small crown 8vo. 10s.; or the Set complete in 6 vols. 30s.

MRS. ANNIE EDWARDES'S NOVELS.

Four Volumes, obtainable separately, price Six Shillings each.

MRS. ALEXANDER'S NOVELS.

Seven Volumes, obtainable separately, price Six Shillings each.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,

Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

BOOKS OF TIMELY INTEREST.

THE AMERICAN CITIZEN'S MANUAL.

By WORTHINGTON C. FORD.

8vo. cloth.

Part I.—Governments (National, State, and Local), the Electorate, and the Civil Service. 3s. 6d.

Part II.—The Functions of Government, considered with special reference to Taxation and Expenditure, the Regulation of Commerce and Industry, Provision for the Poor and Insane, the Management of the Public Lands, &c. 3s, 6d.

Insane, the Management of the Public Lands, &c. 3s, &d.

"A work planned to afford in compact form a comprehensive summary of the nature of the organization of the governments of the United States, national, State, and local, and of the duties, privileges, and responsibilities of American citizens.

"It is well calculated to serve its immediate purpose, so simple, precise, and lucid in its statements, and characterized at the same time by so firm a grasp of general principles; so full of knowledge at once of the present state of the law, and of the historic changes by which the law has become what it now is. Hardly any work with which we are acquainted contains a more accurate or a more intelligible account of the actual working of the American Constitution,"—Saturday Review.

THE

DISTRIBUTION OF PRODUCTS:

Or, THE MECHANISM AND METAPHYSICS OF EXCHANGE.

By EDWARD ATKINSON.

Second Edition. With Charts. Post 8vo. cloth, 6s.

Contents.

What makes the Rate of Wages?
 What is a Bank?
 The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public.

3. The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public.

The Right Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P., at Baniers' Institute,
Eutoburgh, said:—

"In all countries at the present moment statisticians are
at work, and in no country. I think, are they cultivated
with more anxiety and energy than amongst our relatives
in the United States; and it any of my hearers would wish
to see statistics reduced almost to a poem, I recommend
them to read some of the essays of the great statistician,
Mr. Atkinson, who has laboured in this direction with the
most brilliant talent. I have myself examined all his conclusions, and his methods are most interesting, and there is
such an enthusiasm in the figures which he places before
you that you feel you are in the presence of a man of
honesty and of principle."

THE COMPLETE WORKS

ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

Including his Private Correspondence, with a number of Letters that have not heretotore come into print.

And the Contributions to the Federalist of Hamilton, Jay, and Madison.

Edited, with Introduction and Notes, By H. C. LODGE.

To be Completed in Nine Volumes, 8vo. 111. 5s.

THE SCIENCE OF BUSINESS:

A STUDY OF THE PRINCIPLES CONTROLLING THE LAWS OF EXCHANGE.

By RODERICK H. SMITH.

Illustrated with Charts. Post 8vo. cloth, 182 pp. 5s.

Table of Contents.

PART FIRST.
Chap. 1. The DIRECTION of MOTION.
,, 2. The RHYTHM of MOTION.

Chap. 1. GENERAL BUSINESS.

1. GENERAL BUSINESS.
2. IRON.
3. RAILROAD BUILDING and CONSUMPTION of RAILS.
4. IMMIGRATION.
5. STOCKS.

5. STUCKS.
6. EXCHANGE.
7. FOREIGN TRADE.
8. GRAIN.
9. The BALANCING of PRICES on EQUILIBRA-

TION.

10. SUMMARY and CONCLUSION.

THE INDUSTRIAL SITUATION AND THE QUESTION OF WAGES.

A STUDY IN SOCIAL PHYSIOLOGY.

By JACOB SCHOENHOF.

Post 8vo. cloth, 4s.

Full Lists sent on application

London: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 27, King William-street, Strand; and New York.

MR. HERBERT SPENCER'S WORKS. The DOCTRINE of EVOLUTION.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS. Being Part VI. of 'The PRINCIPLES of SOCIOLOGY.'

In 8vo. cloth, Revised and Bularged, 21s. THIRD EDITION OF

The PRINCIPLES of SOCIOLOGY. Vol. I. FIRST PRINCIPLES. Fourth Edition. 16s.

PRINCIPLES of BIOLOGY. 2 vols. 34s. PRINCIPLES of PSYCHOLOGY. Third Edition.

CEREMONIAL INSTITUTIONS. 78. POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS. 128.

The DATA of ETHICS. 8s.

Other Works The STUDY of SOCIOLOGY. Ninth Edition.

EDUCATION. 6s .- Cheap Edition. 2s. 6d.

ESSAYS. 2 vols. New Edition. 16s. ESSAYS (Third Series). 8s.

The MAN versus The STATE. 1s.; or better paper,

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London.

J. & R. MAXWELL'S NEW BOOKS.

A NEW RUSSIAN SOCIETY NOVEL. In 1 vol 22. boards; 22. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, 4d.),

RESPICE FINEM; or, Love in Exile. By

G. BIANCA HARVEY. An interesting Story of Life in Russia
under the Despotic Government of the Casr.

HOGABTH IN WORDS; DEFOE IN CHARACTERIZATION. Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, 4d.).

Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, w...),
CAPTAIN DANGEROUS. By George
AUGUSTUS SALA, Author of 'Twice round the Clock,' de.
"We congratulate the persons who have not read 'Captain Dangerous'
for the delightful literary enjoyment which is now put in their way."

Whitehold Review.

ROMANTIC ANGLO-ITALIAN LOVE STORY.
Price 2s. boards, 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage. 4d.),
FAR of EMPIRE, By Captain Mayne
BEID, Author of 'The Headless Horseman,' 'The Flerced Heart,' &c. Price 2s. b

HEID, Author of 'The Headless Horseman,' The Flerced Heart, &c.

THE EFFECTS OF COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

Price 2s. covers; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, 4d.),

BRITAIN'S SLAVES. By George Challis.

"Asmartly written novel with a purpose."—Society.

CHEAP UNIFORM EDITION OF E. SPENDER'S NOVELS.

Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, 4d.),

KINGSFORD. By E. Spender, Author of 'A

True Mariage. 'Restored,' &c.

"A well-written novel, clever and artistic.''—Morning Post.
CHEAP UNIFORM EDITION OF MISS HAY'S NOVELS.
Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, 4d.),
LESTER'S SECRET. By Mary Cecil Hay,
Author of 'Old Myddelton's Mosey,' 'Bid Me Discourse,' &c.
"A well-surtained story.''—Athensum.

"A well-tustained story."—Attention.

NEW ROMANCE BY CHARLES GIBBON.

Price 1s. paper covers; 1s. 6d. cloth (postage, 2d.),

AMORET. By Charles Gibbon, Author of

'Garvock,' 'By Mead and Stream, 'de.

"A romance of thrilling interest." AMUSING TRAVELLING ADVENTURES

FIVE SPINSTERS in NORWAY. By Edith

RHODES.

"A clever book, describing the life accurately."

COMPANION VOLUME TO 'PIKE COUNTY FOLKS.'
Price 1s. paper covers; 1s. &d. cloth (postage, 2d.)

PIKE COUNTY BALLADS. By Colonel
JOHN HAY. Verses—enjoyable, pathetic, and humorous.

London: J. & R. MAXWELL, 33 and 35, St. Bride-street; and 13, 14, and 15, Shoe-lane, Fleet-street, E.C.; and at all Libraries, Bookstalls, Booksellers', &c.

NOTES and QUERIES. (SIXTH SERIES.)

THIS WEEK'S NUMBER

NOTES:—History of the Thames—Dictionary of National Biography—Shakapeariana—Brief=Speil—Hogmanay—Suez Canal—Lubbed—Straw Bear of the Plough-Witchers—Chester Bells.

Straw Hear of the Flough-Witchers—Chester Hells.

QURRIES: "Magna ast Veritas" "Campbell of New Grange-Cantakerous—Lewis Way—Leonellus Ducatus—Porson—Heari IV. ast
Reliegards—Klube Familty—Sir W. Raleigh—Lines Credit
—Thos à Kempis—'Lyra Urbanica'—Indexed Editioned Sitting and
—Them—Literary Queries—Italian Māg.—'A gorsepties"—"Rilosopher's Stone—Kalendar—Portrait on Panel—"Immortal residence
—Bradford Familty—Earldom of Plymouth—Lord Whitsels
"Ruesia in 1710'—Robinson Cruso—Sidley Baronetcy—Porms.

REPLIES: —"Hang sorrow" — Caligraphy — Shepster — Ordinance for Stage Plays — Feet of Fines — Seventh Daughter Superstition—Curray Historical Freas—W. Woollett.—Apostate Nuas—Formbotone of the Annual Propersion of the Annual Propersion of the Annual Propersion of the Annual Propersion of Corpes—Brown—Old &t. Pancras—Honor of Idleans—T. Pringte—Effizy of Robert of Normandy—Bed-staff.—'Pall Ded, pull Bake "—A Cornial Corpl—Annual Fresh Sales — Figonama Side Feople—Fresh Propersion of Corple—Brown of Manual Propersion of Corpes—Brown of Propersion of Corple—Brown of Propersion of Corple—Fresh of Manual Propersion of Corple Propersion

Inquisitor.

NOTES on BOOKS:—Cox's 'First Century of Christianity'—Dally

'What we really know about Shakespeare'—Stone's 'Christianity
before Christ —De Morgan's 'Newton, his Friend, and his Nices'—
'A Woman possessed by the Detli.'

Notices to Correspondents Price 4d.; by post, 4ld.

Published by John C. Francis, 22, Took's-court, Cursitor-street, E C.

1886.

Now ready,
Twenty-sixth annual publication containing Members of the New
Parliament Price 50: elegantly bound.
Dedicated by permission to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

THE COUNTY FAMILIES of the UNITED KINGDOM: a Royal Manual of the Titled and United Arias, eracy of Great Britain and Ireland. By EDWARD WALFORD, M. late Scholar of Balliol College Onford. Containing Notices of the Descent, Birth, Marriage, Sducation, &c. of more than 1200 disaguished Heads of Families in the United Kingdom, their Heira-Apparet or Presumptive, together with a Record of the Patronage at their deposal, the Offices which they hold or have held, their Town Addresses Country Residences, Clubs, &c.

London: Chatto & Windus, Piccadilly, W.

This day is published, in 1 vol. price 4: THE DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CALENDAR

Also, price 4s.

DUBLIN EXAMINATION PAPERS: being a
Supplement to the University Calendar for 1898.

Hodges, Figgis & Co. Dublin. Longmans & Co. London.

NOW READY.

Crown 8vo. 500 pages, 7s. 6d.

OUTLINES of ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

By H. FORSTER MORLEY, M.A. D.Sc Fellow of and Assistant Professor of Chemistry at University College, London.

London: J. & A. Churchill, 11, New Burlington-street

NEW AND IMPORTANT WORK BY THE LATE REV. DR. GILES. A POSTOLICAL RECORDS of EARLY CHRIS-TIANITY, from the Date of the Crucifixion to the Middle of the Second Century. 8vo. 440 pp. 10s. 64.

Also, by the SAME AUTHOR,

HEBREW and CHRISTIAN RECORDS: an Historical Enquiry concerning the Age and Authorship of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols 8vo. 7s. 6d. Reeves & Turner, 196, Strand.

AN HISTORIC DOUBT SETTLED: William Strode, One of the Five Members, and William Strode, One of the Five Members, and William Strode, Colosel is the Parliament Army. By EMANUEL GREEN, F.S. A. Tanuton: Hammond, 61, High-street.

THE PRETENDED DISCOVERY of a ROMAN BATH at BATH; with some Remarks on a recent Publication entitled. The Bathes of Bathe's Ayde in the Reign of Charles II. Wyman & Sons, Great Queen-tereet, Lincon's Inn., London.

A UTHORSHIP and PUBLICATION. A Concise Guide for Authors Guide for Authors.

Many people will save themselves much trouble and expense by sulting this book. ""-Christian World.

London: Wyman & Sons, 74-5, Great Queen-street, W.C.

NOW READY

Volume I. (A-L), demy 4to. pp. viii-398, cloth, 1l. 11s. 6d.

LITERATURE OF EGYPT AND THE SOUDAN.

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE YEAR 1885 INCLUSIVE.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Comprising Printed Books, Periodical Writings and Papers of Learned Societies, Maps and Charts, Ancient Papyri,
Manuscripts, Drawings, &c.

By H.H. Prince IBRAHIM-HILMY.

Dedicated to H.H. the Khediye Ismail.

TIMES:-" The bibliography cannot fail to be a valuable work of reference." Volume II., completing the Work, will shortly be published, uniform in size and price. London: TRÜBNER & Co. Ludgate-hill.

The F

CH

Nº 304

for FE RY the I

Barry. IFE'S E

AND

LIFE PANL LAGR HERB "These mintly

France "These e inspira

0LIV

TERS

NEW V The A RICH: Form

"Mr. A assured. producing have met rich mine before you make it ar is a very g The 1

NEW

DO

FINE

JE

T

The Tin Mrs. Cam bush—by metre, bu of up-cour of up-coursetting of story is ta

Снары

. 30, '86 H SERIES)

nal Biography' nal-Lubbeck-

Grange—Cantan-Henri IV. and ander a Crucifa us—Sitting Bull uerdere "—Pal-nortall Cracke" d Whitwork's —Poems.

-Poems.

Ordinance for cition—Carras's betone of Guanual to an an How to find of Idlenes '- F-" Pull Devil, 'igeons and Sick of Misprints-ontem—Seal of

r-street, B.C.

of the New

UNITED
ntitled AristoLFORD, MA,
fotices of the
1 12 000 distinleire Apparent
at their diswn Addresses

LENDAR

being a

MISTRY

DR. GILES.

RDS: an orship of the

William le, Colonel in

ROMAN

Publicates II.'

A Concise

expense by

W.C.

apyri,

at

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

The FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW. for FEBRUARY. Edited by T. H. S. ESCOTT.

Ontents.

BE H. MAINE. By John Morley, M.P.

To the BAHAMAS. By His Excellency H. A. Blake.

Be CRURCH and the WORLD. By the Rev. William

Barry.

Barry.

Barry.

Baw Meak and TEAR of LONDON. By Robson Roose, M.P.

FRANCE UNDER COLBERT. By Lady Dilke.

HBOUGH the STATES. By Theodore Child.

HES EPITOME. By W. L. Courtney.

LOCAL BELF-GOVERNMENT in INDIA. By A. H. L.

Fraser.
WHAT BOYS READ. By G. Salmon.
PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE.
TENNYSON'S LAST VOLUME By T. H. S. Escett,
I BADICAL VIEW of the IRISH CRISIS.
EMME and FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

TORYISM

AND THE TORY DEMOCRACY.

By STANDISH O'GRADY.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

With 2 Portraits, 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

LIFE of MONSEIGNEUR DU-PANLOUP, BISHOP of ORLEANS. By the ABBÉ F. LAGRANGE. Translated from the French by LADY HERBERT.

HERBERT.

"These volumes are well worth reading. The record of a sintly life runs placidly and smoothly from end to end.

"The translation of the work was a national benefit...... lif france mourned when the Bishop died, and no one who reads his life will wonder at the outburst of grief."

Vanity Fair.

"These volumes will be found deeply interesting to all, of whatever creed or country, who can feel the charm and the inspiration of a noble life."—Daily News.

THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

OLIVER CROMWELL'S LET-

TERS and SPEECHES. Vol. III. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Demy 8vo. 8s. with Portraits. [Next week, Forming Vol. VIII. of the Ashburton Edition.

NEW VOLUME OF GEORGE MEREDITH'S WORKS The ADVENTURES of HARRY RICHMOND. By GEORGE MEREDITH. Crown 8vo.

Forming the New Volume of the Uniform Edition.

Forming the New Volume of the Uniform Edition.

"Mr. Meredith's fame has come late, but it is now saured. We have plenty of writing men; he is resolved on poducing literature.....Get over conventionalities and you have met our greatest writer. The books are like some vast, rich mine, where you grub through sordid clay and rubble before you find your gem. When the jewel is your own, make it an abiding possession. We repeat that this novelist is a very great man, and no other words can describe them."

Vanity Fair.

The PYTCHLEY BOOK of RE-FINED COOKERY and BILLS of FARE. By Major Lines. Large crown 8vo. 8s. [Second Edition next week,

NEW NOVELS AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

BY GEORGE MANVILLE FENN. DOUBLE CUNNING:

A Tale of a Transparent Mystery. By GEORGE MANVILLE FENN.

3 vols.

BY ANTONIO GALLENGA.

JENNY JENNETT:

By ANTONIO GALLENGA.

2 vols.

BY MRS. CAMPBELL PRAED.

THE HEAD STATION:

A Novel of Australian Life. By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED.

By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED.

3 vols.

The Times says:—"This is an Australian novel, written in Mrs. Campbell Praed's best style, and full of poetry of the bush—by which we do not mean anything in the nature of metre, but a prose richly saturated with the local colour of up-country life. We may say at once that the picturesque setting of this story is its principal charm, and that the story is tastefully and skilfully worked out."

CHAPMAN & HALL (LIMITED), Henrietta-street,

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

THE ATHENÆUM

CHRISTIE MURRAY'S NEW NOVEL.

FIRST PERSON SINGULAR.

By D. CHRISTIE MURRAY. Author of 'Joseph's Coat,' &c.

ENTIRELY NEW NOVEL by the AUTHOR of 'STRANGE STORIES.'

Just ready, crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. FOR MAIMIE'S SAKE.

By GRANT ALLEN,

Author of 'Strange Stories,' Babylon,' &c.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

TWIXT LOVE AND DUTY: A NOVEL.

By TIGHE HOPKINS.

SOCIETY in LONDON. By a Foreign RESIDENT. Cheaper Edition, Revised, with an addi-tional Chapter on MIDDLE-CLASY and PROFESSIONAL SOCIETY. Post Soc. 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

OTHMAR: a Novel. By Ouida. 3 vols. crown 8vo. Second Edition.

PRINCE OTTO: a Romance. By R.
LOUIS STEVENSON, Author of 'New Arabian Nights,'
&c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. Third Edition.

LOVE—or a NAME. By Julian Haw-THORNE, Author of 'Garth,' 'Fortune's Fool,' &c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

The PRIMROSE PATH. By Mrs.
OLIPHANT. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo.
cloth extra, 4s. 6d.

The RING O' BELLS. By George R. SIMS. Post 8vo. Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth limp, [In the press.]

GRACE BALMAIGN'S SWEET-HEART. By JAMES RUNCIMAN. Post 8vo. Illus-trated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

INDOOR PAUPERS. By One of THEM. Crown 8vo. 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

ENGLISH MERCHANTS: Memoirs in Illustration of the Progress of British Commerce. By H. R. FOX BOURNE. With numerous litustrations. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra,

WALFORD'S COUNTY FAMILIES for 1886. Containing a Complete Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Dictionary of the Landed Commoners of the Three Kingdoms. Imperial 8vo. cloth gitt, 24. 10s.

WALFORD'S COMPLETE PEERAGE, BARONET-AGE, KNIGHTAGE, and HOUSE of COMMONS for 1886. In 1 vol. cloth extra, gilt edges, 5s. [Immediately.]

WALFORD'S SHILLING PEERAGE for 1886. WALFORD'S SHILLING BARONETAGE for 1886. WALFORD'S SHILLING KNITGHTAGE for 1886. WALFORD'S SHILLING HOUSE of COMMONS for

L G R A V

One Shilling Monthly. Illustrated.

Contents for FEBRUARY. Contents for FEBRUARY.

MOHAWES. By M. B. Braddon.

LEAVES from a DIARY.

FOR EVER YOUNG. By George Barlow.

In the Night. By C. Haddon Chambers.

A LADIBS' EXAMINATION. A LADIES SAMINATION.

SETH CLEPHTON'S NEW HAND. By A. H. Paterso
THREE MEETINGS. By Jessie Macleod.

THAT OTHER PERSON.

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

One Shilling Monthly.
Contents for FERRUARY.
The MASTER. By the Author of 'Miss Molly.'
HOME RULE. By Justin Huntly McCarthy, M.P.
CLASSICAL LEARNING. By H. S. Sait.
FREDERICK LEMAITRE. By J. W. sherer.
The SMALL FARMER'S OWN STORY. By A. S. Brett, LL D.
HERREY FAWCETT as a MAN. By Alex Japp.
LIVLS of KARPATHOS. By J. Theodore Bent. The SCOTCH BORDERLAND. By Norman Pearson. SCIENCE NOTES. By W. Mattieu Williams, F.R.A.S. TABLE TALK. By Sylvanus Urban.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Now publishing, Monthly, in 8 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each,

The WORKS of JOHN MORLEY.

A New Collected Edition, in 8 vols. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.

VOLTAIRE. 1 vol.

ROUSSEAU. 2 vols.

DIDEROT and the ENCYCLOPÆDISTS, 2 vols. ON COMPROMISE. New and Revised Edition.

MISCELLANIES. 2 vols. [May.

The EPISTLES of ST. JOHN. The

Greek Text with Notes and Essays. By BROOKE FOSS WESTCOTT, D.D. D.C.L., Canon of Westminster, Regius Professor of Divinity, and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

A NEW BOOK BY PROFESSOR BLACKIE.

WHAT DOES HISTORY TEACH?

Two Edinburgh Lectures. By JOHN STUART BLACKIE. Crown 8vo. 2**. 6d.

AMIEL'S JOURNAL INTIME. Translated from the French, with an Introduction and Notes, by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. 2 vols. Globe 8vo.

he ACTS of the APOSTLES.

Being the Greek Text as Revised by Drs. WESTCOTT and HORT. With Explanatory Notes by T. E. PAGE, M.A., Assistant Master at the Charterhouse, and formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

FRENCH ROOTS and THEIR

FAMILIES: a Synthetic Vocabulary, based upon Derivations, for Schools and Candidates for Public Examinations. By EUGÈNE PELIBSIER, M.A. B.Sc. LL.B., Assistant Master in Clifton College, Lecturer at University College, Bristol. Globe 8vo. 6s.

DEDUCTIVE LOGIC, A TEXT-BOOK of, for the USE of STUDENTS. By P. K. RAY, Professor of Logic and Philosophy, Dacca College. Second Edition. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS, ELEMENTS

of By JOSIAH PARSONS COOKE. Royal 8vo. 21s. ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. By

CHARLES SMITH, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

In this work the author has endeavoured to explain the principles of Algebra in as simple a manner as possible for the benefit of beginners, bestowing great care upon the explanations and proofs of the fundamental operations and rules.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE,

No. 316, for FEBRUARY, price 1s., contains-

- 1. The GREAT GLADSTONE MYTH.
- 2. The SITUATION in EGYPT. By R. HAMILTON
- 3. POETRY and POLITICS. By ERNEST MYERS,
- 4. FEBRUARY FILLDYKE: a Sonnet.
- 5. A CHAMPION of her SEX. By W. MINTO.
- 6. FOOTPRINTS.
- 7. SOME RANDOM REFLECTIONS.
- 8. LONG ODDS. By H. RIDER HAGGARD.
- 9. MOSES MENDELSSOHN.
- 10. The AROLLIAD: an Epic of the Alps.
- 11. MATTERS in BURMAH. By Major-General

Now ready, price SIXPENCE; by post, EIGHTPENCE,

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE,

For FEBRUARY, containing Articles on LIFEBOATS and LIFEBOAT MEN. By C. J. STANILAND.

SICILY. By H. D. TRAILL.

The CULTIVATION of TEA in JAPAN; and STORIES by CHRISTIE MURRAY, GRANT ALLEN, and other Writers.

Profusely Illustrated, Sixpence.

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

L. REEVE & CO.'S NEW WORKS.

COLLECTIONS and RECOLLEC-TIONS of NATURAL HISTORY and SPORT in the LIFE of COUNTRY VICAR. By the Rev. G. C. GREEN. With numero Wood Engravings. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"The book is a collection of the roughly wholesome gossip on outdoor life, and it can hardly fall to foster a love for natural history in all who read it."—Atheneum.

ii. — American.
iii. Green's descriptive powers enable him to justify his ideal arour to make the reader see with his eyes and put himself in his e."—Saturday Review.

BRITISH ZOOPHYTES. Including the Hydroida, Actinozoa, and Folyzoa found in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands. By ARTHUR S. FENNINGTON, F.L.S., &c. With 24 Plates, crown 50v. 10s. 6d.

The BUTTERFLIES of EUROPE,
Described and Figured by H. C. LANG, M.D. F.L.S. With 82
Coloured Plates, containing upwards of 800 Figures. 2 vols. superroyal 8vo. 3l. 18s.

"This is the completest work of the kind yet published, whilst the high finish of the coloured plates raises its artistic merits to the highest rank." Science (Seation

New Vol. XLI, 1885, 66 Coloured Plates, 42s

The BOTANICAL MAGAZINE,
Figures and Descriptions of New and Bare Plants. By Sir J. D.
HOOKER, P.R.S., &c. Third Series. Vol. 1 to XL. ceat Age.
Published Monthly, with 6 Plates, 3s. 6d. goloured. Annual Subscription, 42s.

A COMPLETE SET of this scarce and valuable work from the mencement in 1787 to the present time may now be had.

The NARCISSUS: its History and Calture By F. W. BURBIDGE, F.L.S., with a Scientific Review of the entire Genus. by J. G. BAKER, F.R.S. F.L.S. With 48 beautifully Coloured Plates. Super-royal 8vo. 32s.

"Mr. Burbidge has culled from various sources a large amount of valuable or interesting information....It is no slight boon to have in so accessible a form so large a series of illustrations,"—Gardeners' Chronicle.

COLONIAL and FOREIGN FLORAS. FLORA of INDIA. By Sir J. D. Hooker. Vols. I.

FLORA AUSTRALIENSIS. By G. Bentham. 7 vols.

FLORA of TROPICAL AFRICA, By D. Oliver.

FLORA CAPENSIS. By Dr. Harvey. 3 vols. 42s.

FLORA of MAURITIUS and the SEYCHELLES. By J. G. BAKER. 24s.

FLORA of the BRITISH WEST INDIES. By Dr. GRISEBACH. 42s.

FLORA HONGKONGENSIS. By G. Bentham. With Supplement by Dr. HANCE. 18s.; Supplement, 2s. 6d.

FLORA of NEW ZEALAND. By Sir J. D. Hooker.

CONTRIBUTIONS to the FLORA of MENTONE, and to a Winter Flora of the Riviera, including the Coast from Marseilles to Genoa. By J. TREHERNE MOGGRIDGE, F.L.S. In 1 vol. 99 Colourd Plates, 63s.

CROWN SERIES OF NATURAL HISTORY HANDBOOKS.

Concise, Popular Scientific Manuals, suitable for Students, Amateurs, and Beginners.

The EDIBLE MOLLUSCA of GREAT BRITAIN and INELAND. Including the Orster, Mussel, Cockle, Scallop, Limpet, Whelk, Perivnikle, and others, with Recipes for Cooking them. By M. S. LUVELL, Second Edition, much Enlarged. 12 Coloured Flates, 10s. 6d.

BRITISH INSECTS. By E. F. Staveley. 16
Coloured Plates and Woodcuts, 14s.

BRITISH BUTTERFLIES and MOTHS. By H. T. STAINTON. 16 Coloured Plates and Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

BRITISH BEETLES. By E. C. Rye. 16 Coloured Plates and Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

BRITISH BEES. By W. E. Shuckard. 16 Coloured Plates and Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

BRITISH SPIDERS. By E. F. Staveley. 16 Coloured Plates and Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

SYNOPSIS of BRITISH MOSSES. By C. P. Hop-KIRK, F.L.S. Revised Edition, entirely Rearranged. 7s. 6d.

BRITISH GRASSES. By M. Plues. 16 Coloured

BRITISH FERNS. By M. Plues. 16 Coloured Plates and Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

BRITISH SEAWEEDS. By S. O. Gray. 16 Coloured

HANDBOOK of the BRITISH FLORA. By G. BENTHAM, F.R S. Fourth Edition. 12s. ILLUSTRATIONS of the BRITISH FLORA. By W. H. FITCH and W. G. SMITH. Forming an Illustrated Companion to Bentham's 'Handbook' and other Floras. 1,806 Wood Engravings, 12c.

L. REEVE & Co. 5, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

Now ready, royal 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.; cash price, 10s. (postage, 6d.),

COMPLETE EMDEN'S ANNUAL DIGEST

OF EVERY REPORTED CASE IN ALL THE COURTS FOR THE YEAR 1885.

Edited by ALFRED EMDEN, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law, Author of 'The Practice in Winding-up Companies,' 'Practice Statutes,' 'The Law relating to Building Leases, Building Contracts, and Building,' 'The Shareholder's Legal Guide,' &c.

Compiled by HERBERT THOMPSON, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

London: WILLIAM CLOWES & SONS (LIMITED), 27, Fleet-street.

Ready this day, New and Enlarged Edition, with 9 New Plates, royal 8vo. price 17s. 6d.

The EMPIRE of the HITTITES. WILLIAM

WRIGHT, D.D. F.R.G.S. With Decipherment of Hittite Inscriptions by Professor SAYOE, LL.D.; a Hittite Map by Colonel Sir CHARLES WILSON, F.R.S., and Captain CONDER, R.E.; and a Complete Set of Hittite Inscriptions by W. H. BYLANDS, F.S.A.

LETTER FROM THE RIGHT HON. W. E. GLADSTONE.

REV. AND DEAR SIR.—I thank you very much for your kind gift. The first announcement of the work you have produced filled me with lively interest, for it belonged to a region on the borders of which I have long, though but intermitently, laboured. Your account of the local extension of Hittite influence is in complete conformity with the idea which conceives them as within the circle of possible Trojan alliances. I may add to the suggestion which I first published, in fear and trembling, that the manner of the mention in Homer is completely in accord with your doctrines as to the greatness of the Hittites. (I) Because the slaughter of their chief seems to be the crowning exploit that had been performed by the son of Achilles. "I will not," says Odusseus, "name all that he slow, but only the here Eurupulos." (2) Because the Keteiol are named without epithet, description, or indication, which accords with the idea of their being a famous and well-known race. The gradual building up of primitive history is, in my eyes, to the full as interesting and as fruitful a process as the extension of physical sciences, which attracts a thousand-fold more attention.

I remain, Rev. and dear Sir, faithfully yours,

W. E. GLADSTONE.

"In thanking Dr. Wright for his sessonable publication, it must be acknowledged not only that he may clain the

"In thanking Dr. Wright for his seasonable publication, it must be acknowledged not only that he may claim the credit of having been the first to advance the hypothesis of the Hittite origin of the Hamathite inscriptions, but also that the world is indebted to him for the zeal and tact which he displayed in rescuing from impending destruction some of the most valuable inscriptions which we possess, and in securing casts of them for the British Museum."—Athenaum. JAMES NISBET & Co. 21, Berners-street, W.

NOTICE.-THIRD ANNUAL ISSUE,-AT PRESS.

OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK of the SCIENTIFIC and LEARNED SOCIETIES of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.

SECRETARIES who have not yet returned SCHEDULE of PARTICULARS for the forthcoming Issue of the above Work will greatly oblige by communicating at once with the PUBLISHERS.

CHARLES GRIFFIN & Co. Exeter-street, Strand, London.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW VOLUME OF 'THE DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.'

Now ready, royal 8vo. price 12s. 6d. in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 18s. Volume V. (BICHENO-BOTTISHAM) of the

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.

Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN.

Volumes I. to IV. (ABBADIE-BIBER), royal 8vo. 12s. 6d. each, in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 18s. ", Volums VI, will be published on April 1, 1886, and the Subsequent Volumes at intervals of Three Months.

From the ATHENÆUM Notice of Volume IV.

"The present volume is, perhaps, a better test of the work of Mr. Stepen and his staff than any one of its predecessors since it happens to contain few names of great literary or historical importance. No one had any doubt that, for a publication like this, soholars and specialists could be got who would write the lives of our great men as well as they sould written. But how would the smaller people be treated? It is in this department that most Biographical Dictionaries are so painfully wanting. An examination of this fourth instalment leads to the conclusion that the comparatively thankies task of writing short articles shout unknown and often uninteresting persons have been carried out with as much real said industry as the more congenial labour of composing biographical essays upon the greater names."

FOURTH EDITION, large crown 8vo. with 2 Steel Portraits, 12s. 6d.

LIFE of HENRY FAWCETT. By Leslie Stephen, Author of "A History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century," Hours in a Library, &c.

"Mr. Leslie Stephen's 'Life of Henry Fawcett' is a finely executed record of a noble and courageous career. For may years Mr. Stephen was on terms of closest intimacy with the late Mr. Fawcett, and all necessary papers for the biography have been placed in his hands by Mrs. Fawcett. To complete mastery of his subject Mr. Stephen adde sympathy and limbard appears of the placed in his control of the placed in his hands by Mrs. Fawcett. To complete mastery of his subject Mr. Stephen adde sympathy and limbard appears of the placed in his highest degree."—Graphic.

In 26 Volumes, large 8vo. each 10s. 6d.

The "STANDARD" EDITION of the COMPLETE WORKS OF W. M. THACKERAY.

This Edition, which has now been completed by the publication of Vol. XXVI., containing CONTRIBUTIONS is PUNCH (NOT PERVIOUSLY REPRIVED), with 132 Hiustrations by the Author, has been printed from new type, on iso paper; it contains Two Volumes of W. M. THACKERAY'S HITHERTO UNCLIECTED WRITINGS, and, with the exception of the Edition de Luzz, it is the largest and handsomest Edition that has been published.

Now ready (Sixpence), New Series, No. 32,

THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for February.

QUEEN ELEANOR and FAIR ROSAMOND. By
Mrs. GLIPHANT. Chaps 6. Perplexities. 7. Explanation. 8. Expedients. 9. The Revelation. 10. The Red. WHIST, RATIONAL and ARTIFICIAL.

The GOLD WULFRIC.

COURT ROYAL. By the Author of ' John Herring. 'Mehalah,' &c. Chaps. 41. An Entanglement. 42. Nibbling. "Shares?" 44. A Startling Proposal. Illustrated by G. Du Mar

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo place.

AI

Nº 30

NOT

Cl

HIS G CHAIR

The sup been consider of Premium

This Be Assured Me with those

The Sou Managemen

Sorer Sold

Dr. GEOR iseases,' se pps & Co ative agen

30, '86

Building

LIAM

Hittite Map inscriptions

ou have pro-it intermit-ides, which ublished, in to the great-erformed by Because the

as fruitful

DSTONE

y claim the

some of the

IFIC

EAT

f the above

Y.

ges, 18s.

predecessors t, for a publi-they could be tionaries ar-ely thankle such zeal an

thor of

r. For many he biography thy and last,

AY.

BUTIONS to type, on fine and, with the

n Herring

G. Du Mass

T

Just out, price One Guinea, Illustrated,

A BOOKSELLER OF THE LAST CENTURY.

Being some Account of the Life of John Newbery and of the Books he Published, with Chapters on the later Newberys.

By CHARLES WELSH.

With a List of Books Published by the Newberys from about 1740 to 1800.

"All who are interested in the literary history of the last century will welcome this biography,"—Daily News, "Original and interesting,"—N. James's Gazette, "Will be heartly greeted,"—Daily Telegraph,

GRIFFITH, FARRAN, OKEDEN & WELSH, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

DAVID DOUGLAS'S AMERICAN AUTHORS.

New Volume, price 2s. in cloth; or 1s. in paper (1s. 2d. post free),

PRUDENCE PALFREY. By T. B. ALDRICH.

Author of 'The Queen of Sheba,' 'Marjorie Daw,' &c.

"Mr. Aldrich is, perhaps, entitled to stand at the head of American humourists."-Athenaum.

Detailed Lists of the Series post free from

DAVID DOUGLAS, 15, Castle-street, Edinburgh.

FROM KORTI TO KHARTUM.

FOURTH EDITION.

NOTICE.—The Third Edition of SIR CHARLES WILSON'S JOURNAL, 'FROM KORTI TO KHARTUM,' being exhausted, a Fourth Edition, with New Preface and additional matter, is published this day. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

CLERGY MUTUAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

(ESTABLISHED A.D. 1829.)

OPEN TO THE CLERGY AND THEIR LAY RELATIVES.

PATRONS.

HIS GRACE the ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY. | HIS GRACE the ARCHBISHOP of YORK.

PRESIDENT—The Right Hon. and Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of LONDON.

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN-ROBERT FEW, Esq. CHAIRMAN-The Very Rev. the DEAN of WESTMINSTER.

PHYSICIAN-Dr. STONE. ACTUARY-FRANK B. WYATT, Esq.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION, 1st JUNE, 1885.

... £3,272,576 ... £354,686 ... £354,660 ... £2,524,560 ... £437,347

NO AGENTS EMPLOYED AND NO COMMISSION PAID.

Attention is particularly requested to the following points respecting this Society, as being of special importance to Clergymen and their lay relatives desiring to assure their lives:—

1.—The SECURITY.

The Funds of the Society now amount to upwards of Three Millions and a Quarter, yielding an average rate of interest of it. 1s. 2d. per cent. The Income of the Society is upwards of Three Hundred and Fifty Thousand Pounds.

2.-MORTALITY.

The superior longevity of the Clergy as a class is still manifest, the claims by death during the past year having again been considerably less than might have been expected under the Carlisle Table of Mortality, upon which the Society's Rates of Fremiums are based. 3.-BONUS.

This Society, being purely mutual, has no Proprietors, and consequently all the profits are divided amongst the assured Members. The Eleventh Quinquennial Bonus will be declared on 1st June, 1886, when results equally favourable with those of past Quinquenniums may confidently be anticipated.

4.—MANAGEMENT.

The Society neither employs Agents nor allows Commission for the introduction of new business. The expenses of magement for the past year were only 4l. 4s. 1d. per cent. on the total Income.

MATTHEW HODGSON, Secretary. Copies of the Fifty-Sixth Annual Report and revised Prospectus, Forms of Proposals, &c., may be had on application to the Office, 1 and 2, The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.

THROAT IRRITATION AND COUGH.

Soreness and dryness, tickling and irritation, inducing cough and affecting the voice. For these symptoms use EPPS'S GLYCERINE JUJUESS. In contact with the glands at the moment they are excited by the act of sucking, the glycerine in these agreeble confections becomes actively healing.

Sold in Boxes, 7\(\frac{1}{2}d\), and Tins, 1s. 1\(\frac{1}{6}d\), 1s. 9d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d., which are always labelled—

JAMES EPPS & CO. HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMISTS, LONDON.

NOTICES.

Dr. George Moore, in his work on 'Nose and Throat
Diseases,' says:—'The Glycerine Jujubes prepared by James
Epps & Co. are of undoubted service as a curative or pallistire agent,'

In almost all forms of throat disease.'

M UDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), 30 to 34. New Oxford-street, London, W.; 2, King-street, Cheapside, E.C.; and 281, Regent-street, W.

A CONSTANT SUCCESSION OF ALL THE NEWEST AND BEST BOOKS, On the following Terms :-

Town Subscriptions,
ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS,
According to the number of Volumes required; or,

TWO GUINEAS PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS
For the Free Delivery and Exchange of Books in any part of Londo .

Country Subscriptions, TWO GUINEAS PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

TOWN AND VILLAGE BOOK CLUBS SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

BOOK SALE DEPARTMENT.

The following Catalogues may be had gratis and post free :-

- 1. RECENT POPULAR BOOKS, Greatly Reduced in Price.
 2. BOOKS NEWLY BOUND, many now out of print.
 3. WORKS by POPULAR WRITERS, in Sets or Separately.
 4. BOOKS in ORNAMENTAL BINDINGS, for Presents, Prizes, &c.
- Books from these Catalogues shipped to all parts of the world at Cheapest Rates.

All the Books in Circulation and on Sale may also be obtained at MUDIE'S LIBRARY, BARTON ARCADE, MANCHESTER, And (by order) from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, New Oxford-street, London.

Just published, royal Svo. copiously illustrated, price 25s.

M YTHICAL MONSTERS. By CHARLES GOULD,
B.A., Member of the Royal Society of Tasmania, late Geological
Surveyor of Tasmania. With 58 Illustrations.
London: W. H. Allen & Co. 13, Waterloo-place,

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.
Insurances against Lose by Fire and Lighting effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with promptitude and ilberality. WILLIAM C MACDONALD, Joint FRANCIS B. MACDONALD, Secretaries.

ACCIDENTS OF DAILY LIFE

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE
COMPANY (Established 1849), 64, CORNEILL, LONDON.
Capital ..., 64, CORNEILL, LONDON.
Income ..., £1,000,000
COMPENSATION PAID for 112,000 ACCIDENTS, £2,215,000

Chairman—HARVIE M. FARQUHAR, Seq.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or West-End Office—8, Grand Hotel Buildings, W.C., or at the Head Office—84, Cornhall, London, E.C.

WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHER
PORTMANTEAUS,
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S NEW CALADSTONE BAG.
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 620 Articles for Centinental Travelling, post free.

37, West Strand, London.

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT OR
MORDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded a.D. 1899.

Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Particulars, Estimates, Press Opinions, Testimonials, post free.
P. MORDER 249, 249, 250, Orticenham Court-rose; and 19, 20, and 21,
Morwell-street, W. Batabilshed 1893.
ALSO FOR HIRE ONLY. ALSO FOR HIRE ONLY.

FIRESIDE COMFORT—The LITERARY
For holding a Book in any position over an Easy Chair, Bed, or Sofa.
Delictions of the Composition over a Beau Chair, Bed, or Sofa.
JOHN CARTER, 6a, New Gavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W.

STICKPHAST PASTE, for Securing Scraps, &c. Chesper and cleaner than gum. With strong brush, One Shilling.
HUNDRED-COPY COPYING INK.
100 good Copies from one writing, Half-a-Crown. Sold everywhere.

BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

THE NEW SANITARY WALL-HANGING.
DURO-TEXTILE.
Cheaper than a Painted Wall and more durable.

May be Scrubbed with Sonp and Water without injury.
Manufactured by the EMBOSSED TAPESTRY OG.
LONDON DEFOT: 33, Southampton-street, Strand, W.C.
Paris Defor: 29, Boulevard des Italiess.
Patterns, Prices, and Particulars on receipt of six stamps.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA. ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTHURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESILON, and safest Apericus for Desicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

THE most agreeable, convenient, and rapid REMEDY for COUGHS. COLDS, and BRONCHITIS, is DR. LOCOCK S PULMONIC WAFENS, which may be carried locatly in the poctat. One Wafer (tasting pleasantly) put into the mountain the souther and stops a cough. At direct, indeed or other assemblies they are invaluable.—Trice is, 1gd, and 2g, 6d, per box.

M

Drame 13, Mo

SCI LECT Adver

M of LO Febru Societ Season

1. O. 2. O. 3. O. 4. O.

"Th

"The of her in white noble a

" Th

MI dc.-M the en livered Kingde more e appara advance (1) been r Science 'HEAI Museur hibition Majest; All c Kensin

LEC Miustra square, Lecture address

MA

THE

regard to

PRI habits, Univers Address

THE With sin H. J.,

EXI or Mont Co., East

A Jonally or Offices, 1

PRE

Proceedings of the parties of the pa

A JC seeks EN Specimen

PRE oniary.—; street, E.

NEW

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON CO.'S LIST OF BOOKS. &

NOW READY, DEDICATED, BY PERMISSION, TO THE QUEEN.
By Lady Marian Alford. With nearly 100 Full-Page and smaller NEEDLEWORK as ART. Woodcuts, 15 Photogravures, &c., being Facsimile Reproductions of Ancient Needlework. Royal 8vo, bound in white linen, gitt edges, 42s.

An ÉDITION DE LUXE is in preparation, printed on the best paper (100 copies only). Royal 4to. vellum extra, gilt edges, 41. 4s.

IMPORTANT NEW WORK ON THE HISTORY OF MUSIC.

A GENERAL HISTORY of MUSIC, from the Earliest Times to the Present. By W. S. Rockstro,
Author of 'The Life of Handel,' 'The Life of Mendelssohn,' 'A History of Music for Young Students,' 'Practical Harmony,' 'The Rules of Counterpoint,' &c. Deepy Single trads,
Lockstro, Locks

JAPANESE HOMES and their SURROUNDINGS. By Edward S. Morse, Ph.D., Director of the Peabody Academy of Science, late Professor of Zoology in the University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts (Now ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts (Now ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts (Now ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts (Now ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts (Now ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts (Now ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Science, Tokio, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Science, Tokio, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Science, Tokio Ready, University of Tokio, Japan, Member of the National Academy of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Science, Tokio Ready, University of Tokio, Uni

EIGHT MONTHS on the GRAN CHACO of the ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. By Giovanni

The HIGHLANDS of CANTABRIA; or, Three Days from England. By Mars Ross, Author of 'My Tour in the Himalayas,' and H. STONEHEWER COOPER, Author of 'Coral Lands,' &c. Demy 8vo. numerous Illustrations and a Map, cloth extra, 21s. [Now reads]. LEGENDS and SUPERSTITIONS of the SEA and of SAILORS in all LANDS and at all IMES. By FLETCHER S. BASSETT, Lieutenant U.S. Navy. With Illustrations. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

The CHILDREN of WESTMINSTER ABBEY: Studies in English History.

KINGSLEY. With numerous Full-Page and smaller Illustrations. Crown evo. cloth, gilt edges, 5s.

A Special Article by Sir EDWARD REED on 'The BRITISH NAVY,' with 23 fine Wood Engravings, appears in HARPER'S MAGAZINE for FEBRUARY, now ready, One Shilling.

GREAT ARTISTS.

GREAT ARTISTS.

Illustrated Biographies. Crown 8vo. emblematical binding, 3s. 6d. per vol.

ALBRECHT DÜRER. By R. F. Heath.
FIGURE PAINTERS of HOLLAND.
FRA ANGELICO, MASACCIO, and BOTTICELLI.
FRA BARTULOMMEO, ALBERTINELLI, and
ANDREA del SARTO.

GAINSBOKOUGH and CONSTABLE.
HANG HOLLEIN. By Joseph Candall.
HOGARTH. By Austin Dobson.
LANDSEER. By F. G. Stephens.
LEONARDO da VINCI.
LITTLE MASTERS of GERMANY. By W. B. Scott.

MANTEGNA and FRANCIA.

GREAT ARTISTS.

ILLUSTRATED TEXT-BOOKS OF ART EDUCATION.

Edited by E. J. POYNTER, R.A. With numerous Illustrations, crown 8vo. extra cloth limp, 5s. each.
ARCHITENTURE, CLASSIC and EARLY CHRISTIAN BY T. Roger Smith and J. Slater.
ARCHITECTURE, GOTHIC and RENAISSANCE.
BY T. Roger Smith.
By T. Roger Smith. ARCHITECTURE, GOTHIU and REGALSCARUE.
By T. Roger Smith.
GREMAN, FLEMISH, and DUTCH PAINTING.
H. J. Wilmel Batton and E. J. Poyater.
SPANISH and FRENCH FAINTING. By Gerard

FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND BRITISH COLONIES.

eries of Descriptive Handbooks. Each Volume is the work of a writer acquaintance with the subject.

Crown 8vo. cloth, with Physical and Geographical Map, uniform, 3s. 6d. each.

Crown Stv. cloth, with Physical a AUSTRALIA. By J. F. Veary Fitzgerald, AUSTRIA. By D. Kay, F.R.G.S. DENMARK and ICELAND. By E. C. Otté. EGYFT. By S. Lane Poole, B.A. FRANCE. By Miss M Roberts. GENMANY. By S. Baring-Gould. GREECE By L. Serzeant, D.A.

phical Map, uniform, 3s. 6d. eace.
JAPAN. By S. Mossman,
PERU. By Clements R. Markham, C.B.
RUSSIA. By W. R. Morfil, M. A.
SPAIN. By W. R. Worfil, M. A.
SPAIN. By Rev. Wentworth Webster.
SWEDEN and NORWAY. By F. H. Woods.
WEST INDIES. By C. H. Eden, F.R.G.S.

MR, R. D. BLACKMORE'S POPULAR NOVELS.

Small post 8vo. cloth extra. 6s. each.

LORNA DOONE: a Romance of Exmoor, 25th Edition. Also Illustrated Edition de Luxe, 31s. 6d. and 35s. ALICE LORRAINE. ERRMA.

CRADOCK NOWELL. MARY ANERLEY. CLARA VAUGHAN CRIPPS the CARRIER.

MR. WILLIAM BLACK'S POPULAR NOVELS.

Small post 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. each

THREE PRATHERS. A DAUGHTER of HETH. 19th Edition. KILMENY. IN SILK ATTIPE LADY SILVERDALE'S SWEETHEART. SUNRISE.

MR. THOMAS HARDY'S POPULAR NOVELS.

Small post 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. each.

The TRUMPET MAJOR. FAR from the MADDING CROWD. HAND of ETHELBERTA.

A PAIR of BLUE EYES. The RETURN of the NATIVE. TWO on a TOWER.

MR. W. CLARK RUSSELL'S POPULAR SEA STORIES. Small post 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. each.

WRECK of the GROSVENOR. JOHN HOLDSWORTH A SAILOR'S SWEETHEART. The "LADY MAUD."

LITTLE LOO. A SEA QUEEN. MY WATCH BELOW.

MRS. J. H. RIDDELL'S POPULAR NOVELS.

Small post 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. each.

The SENIOR PARTNER. DAISIES and BUTTERCUPS. ALARIC SPENCELEY. A STRUGGLE for FAME.

THE TAUCHNITZ COLLECTION OF BRITISH AUTHORS.—18mo. cloth, 2s. per Volume.

Crusce, or vors, marner. 1 vol.

ENGLISH LITERATURE: Five Centuries of the English Language and Literature. Being Vol. 500 of the Tauchnitz Edition. With a Preface by the Editor. 1 vol.

MORLEY (HENRY).—Of English Literature in the Reign of Victoria. With a Glance at the Past. Containing Facsimiles of Autographs of Contemporary Authors. 1 vol. cloth, 2s. 6d.

BUNNAN (JOHN)—The Fligrim's Progress from this World to that which is to Come. 1 vol.

BURNEY (Miss)—Evelina; or, the History of a Young Lady's Introduction to the World. 1 vol.

BURNEY (Miss)—Evelina; or, the History of a Young Lady's Introduction to the World. 1 vol.

BURNEY (Miss)—Evelina; or, the History of a Young Lady's Introduction to the World. 1 vol.

BURNEY (Miss)—Poetical Works. With Life and Portrait of the Author. 1 vol.

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOB)—Poems. Edited by Derwent and Sara Coleridge. With a Biographical Memoir by Ferdinand Freiligrath. 1 vol.

DE FOE (DANIEL)—The Life and Surprising Adventures of Robinson Cruece, of York, Mariner. 1 vol.

BYOLD ANNIEL,—The Life and Surprising Adventures of Robinson Cruece, of York, Mariner. 1 vol.

EROGLISH LITERATURE : Five Centuries of the English Language and Literature. Being Vol. 500 of the Tauchonitz Edition. With a Preface by the Editor. 1 vol.

—MORLEY (HENNEY)—Of English Literature in the Reign of Victoria. With a Glance at the Past. Containing Fascimiles of SHELEX (PSRCY BYSSHE).—A Selection from the Poems of P. B.

SHELLEX (ERCRY).—The History of Tom Jones, a Pounding. With the Life and College With Callor. 1 vol.

GLENNEY (HENNEY).—The Life and Brotz 1 vol.

OSSIAN.—The Poems of Ousian. Translated by James Macpherson, Esq. With Dissertations on the Era and Poems of Ossian, and Dr. Blair's Critical Dissertation 1 vol.

PERCY (THOMAS)—Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 3 vols.

RIGHT (HENNEY).—Of Relighe Liferature in the Reign of Victoria. With a Clance at the Past. Containing Fascimiles of SHELEX (PSRCY BYSSHE).—A Selection from the Poems of P. B.

SHELEZENG (S.)—College Works. With a Blographical Memoir by Terdinand Freilight (Author. 1 vol.

Regained. 1 vol.

OSSIAN—The Poems of Ousian. Translated by James Macpherson, Esq. With Dissertations on the Era and Poems of Ossian. Translated by James Macpherson, Esq. With Dissertations on the Era and Poems of Ossian. Translated by James Macpherson, Esq. With Dissertations on the Era and Poems of Ossi

SHBLLEY (PERCY BYSSHE).—A Selection from the Poems of P. B. bhelley. Edited, with a Memoir, by Mathilde Blind. 1 vol.

SHERIDAN (B. BRINSLEY) — Dramatic Works. 1 vol. SMOLLETT (T.).—The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 2 vols. The Adventures of Roderick Random. With the Life of Author. 1 vol.

- The Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. 1 vol. STERNE (Rev. LAURENCE). - The Life and Opinions of Tris

SWIFT (JONATHAN) —Gulliver's Travels into several Remots Course of the World. With a Sketch of his Life. 1 vol.

TESTAMENT (The NEW). — The Authorized English Version, will Introduction, and Various Readings from the three most celebral MSS. of the Original Greek Text. By Constantine Tischesist I vol.

THOMSON (JAMES) .- Poetical Works. With Portrait. 1 vol. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM).—Select Poetical Works. 2 vols.

THE TAUCHNITZ SERIES OF GERMAN AUTHORS, Translated into English: Masterpieces of German Literature, both of Recent Date and of the Classical Period. 18mo. cloth, 2s. per Volume; sewed, 1s. 6d.

AURRHACH (R.).—On the Heights. Translated by F. E. Bunnett. 3vols.

— Brigitta. 1 vol.

— Spinoza: a Novel. 2 vols.

— Blunca: a Novel. 2 vols.

— Homo Sum. Translated by Clara Bell. 2 vols.

— The Sisters. Translated by Clara Bell. 2 vols.

— Total Sisters. Translated by Clara Bell. 2 vols.

2°OUQU'S Volsine, Sintram, de. Translated by F. B. Bannett. 1 vol.

PREILIGRATH (F.).—Poems, from the German. Edited by his
Dauchter.

Daughter.
GOETHE'S Faust. Translated by John Austen.
— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeablp. 2 vols.
GOELACH (W.).—Prince Bismarck: a Biographical Sketch. With
Fortrait.

Of Recent Date and of the Classical Feriod. 18mo. Gloth, 28 GUTZKOW K.).—Threuph Night to Light.
HACKLANDER (F. W.).—Behind the Counter (Handel und Wandel).
Translated by Mary Howlit. 2 Yols.
HAUFF (W.).—Three Tales. 1 vol.
HEYSE (FAUL).—Barbarossa, &c. Tales. Translated by L. C. S. 1 vol.

Dead Lake, &c. Tales. 1 vol.

L'Arrabiata, &c. Tales. 1 vol.

HILLERN (WILHELMINE von) .- The Hour will Come. 2 vols. re Maiden (Geier-Wally)

— Vulture Maiden (Geier-Wally).

KOHN (8).—Gabriel: a Story of the Jews in Prague.

LESSING (G. E.).—Nathan the Wise; and Emilia Galotti. Translated by W. Taylor, &c. I vol.

LEWALD (FANNY).—Stella. 2 vols.

MARLITT (R.) .- Princess of the Moor (Haideprincess NATHUSIUS (MARIA).—Joachim von Kamern; and Diary of are Young Lady. I vol.

REUTER (FRITZ).—An Old Story of my Farming Days. Transition 5 vols.

- In the Year '13, from the Platt-Deutsch RICHTER (J. P. F.; Jean Paul).-Flower, Fruit, and Thora Fa

SCHEFFEL (J. V.) -Ekkehard : a Tale of the Tenth Century. 278 TAYLOR (G.)—Eikheard: a Tale of the Tenth Century. 2vill TAYLOR (G.)—Klytia, a Tale of Heidelberg Castle. 2 vols. 2SCHOKKE (H.).—Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbittel, &c. Till 1 vol.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 22, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.

Printed by John C. Francis, Athenmun Press, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C., and Published by the said John C. Francis at No. 22, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.

Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute and Mr. John Mensies, Edinburgh; for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, January 30 1866.